

**The American Bibliography
of
Russian and East European Studies
for 1961**

**The American Bibliography
of
Russian and East European Studies
for 1961**

Edited by
ALBERT C. TODD
STEPHEN VIEDERMAN

INDIANA UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS
RUSSIAN AND EAST EUROPEAN SERIES, VOL. 27

Distributed by
INDIANA UNIVERSITY PRESS • BLOOMINGTON

U OF I.
LIBRARY

RUSSIAN AND EAST EUROPEAN SERIES

RUSSIAN AND EAST EUROPEAN INSTITUTE
INDIANA UNIVERSITY

Volume 27

Copyright ©1963 by Indiana University

No part of this book may be reproduced in
any form, by print, photoprint, microfilm,
or any other means without the permission
of the publishers

Composed at the
Indiana University Research Center in
Anthropology, Folklore, and Linguistics

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 58-63499

Printed in the United States of America

Z
2483
A65
1961
Non-
CIRC

PREFACE

SCOPE. The 1961 Bibliography expands the basic goal which was common to its predecessors. Rather than attempting to include only those materials on Russia and East Europe published in the United States and by Americans overseas during the course of the year, the 1961 Bibliography also includes materials of scholarly interest published in English anywhere in the world outside of the Soviet Union and the countries of East Europe. All of the journals listed in abbreviations have been searched. All of the journals listed with abbreviations contained at least one article relating to the areas covered by this Bibliography during the year 1961. Following the list of abbreviations is a second list of journals which were also searched, but which contained no relevant material during the year 1961. Additional articles of scholarly interest published elsewhere have been included when brought to the attention of the Editors. Books published in the United States and Canada, in English and in other languages, are included, as are books published in English elsewhere in the world outside of the Soviet Union and the countries of East Europe.

The Bibliography includes books and articles, but not book reviews, unless the review is substantial enough to be considered independently. Belle-lettres are included only in cases of scholarly or text book editions. Republications are included if the work has long been out of print, if the republication includes a new introduction or if it has been in some way revised so as to constitute a new work, or finally, if the republication is a first paperback edition. Unless otherwise noted, all books and articles in this Bibliography were published in 1961.

ORGANIZATION AND USE OF THE BIBLIOGRAPHY. The Table of Contents should be considered as a broad subject index including all sub-sections of the Bibliography. Items are grouped according to subject rather than following a strict division by academic disciplines.

In the General and Social Science sections (I-X), most items are alphabetically arranged in sub-sections by individual countries after consideration of East Europe. In the sub-section on East Europe will be found materials relating to the area as a whole, including the Soviet Union. Exceptions to this general rule are found in the Sections on Philosophy, Ideology and Intelligentsia (VI) and International Relations (V) where the nature of the materials suggested a more valuable sub-sectioning by subject. For the sections on Linguistics, Literature, and Folklore (XI-XIII), classification is by language family, going from Slavic to Baltic, to other Indo-European, and ending with Non-Indo-European.

An individual article in a collection edited by a single scholar or group of scholars is in most cases listed separately; the number in square brackets [] refers to an item number in the Bibliography which is the volume in which the article appeared.

The ingenuity of the bibliographer in creating useful sections and sub-sections is continually challenged by the ingenuity of the author in writing articles which defy simple classification, therefore the Bibliography includes cross references. There are two types: first, cross references to those individual items which relate to the specific sub-section being used; and second, cross references to those other sections and sub-sections of the Bibliography which are of general relevance to the sub-section being used.

For Cyrillic the transliteration system used is that followed in The Slavic and East European Journal, Harvard Slavic Studies and Indiana Slavic Studies. Translations of titles are given only when this translation appears in the original item. Titles of items in English have been recorded in the exact form in which they appeared, even when the transliteration of foreign names and words departs from the system used.

The Index lists the authors and editors of all items included in the Bibliography and the names of all persons mentioned in the titles of the items included. In the Index the common English rendition of a name is used. For example, Khrushchev and Chekov are used rather than Xruščev and Čexov.

FUTURE BIBLIOGRAPHIES. It is requested that scholars send to Mr. Viederman reprints, copies of publications and complete bibliographical information concerning their 1962 publications for inclusion where appropriate in the next Bibliography. This is particularly important for publications appearing overseas, and in journals which are not regularly searched for materials relevant to the Bibliography as listed in the lists of abbreviations and other journals searched (see pp. xv-xix). Suggestions as to other journals which should be included will also be welcome, insofar as they are likely to contain at least one or two articles of scholarly importance during the course of the year.

Items published in 1961 which were inadvertently omitted from this year's Bibliography should also be sent to Mr. Viederman. Where appropriate they will be included in next year's Bibliography.

Comments concerning the changes which have been made in the Bibliography would be appreciated, as would suggestions aimed at making future Bibliographies more useful. The Editors are firmly convinced that sometime in the future the Bibliography should be even further expanded to include materials of scholarly importance published in any language anywhere in the world outside of the Soviet Union and East Europe. Such an international Bibliography would be invaluable in bringing the work of scholars around the world to the attention of their colleagues.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS. This Bibliography, as its predecessors, would have been impossible without the generous cooperation and support of a multitude of persons. The Editors acknowledge with gratitude

the support of the Russian and East European Institute of Indiana University, the Editorial Committee of the Russian and East European Series, and the Graduate School of Indiana University, who made possible the compiling and publication of the Bibliography. The Editors would like to express their gratitude to Miss Dorothy Libby, Indiana University, who provided materials for the section on Anthropology and Archaeology; Seymour Rosen, Office of Education, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, for materials on Education; George L. Kline, Bryn Mawr College, for materials relating to Philosophy. Special thanks are due to George Winchester Stone, Executive Secretary of the Modern Language Association of America, for allowing us to make use of the listings which have already appeared in the PMLA "1961 Annual Bibliography." The following assistants, graduate students at Indiana University, all devoted time and effort to this year's Bibliography: Jeff Levy, Lawrence Murphy, Donald Rowney, and Donald Skinner. To Mrs. Donna Lorey, and to Mrs. Jane Black, the Editors are especially indebted, for seeing the text through from manuscript to publication. Mrs. Carolyn Camp and Mrs. Patricia Nordoff compiled the Index.

To all of these persons and others too numerous to mention the Editors wish to acknowledge their special debt of gratitude.

Albert C. Todd, Stephen Viederman
Indiana University

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Abbreviations	xiv
I. GENERAL	
Bibliography and Sources	1
General	1
Anthropology and Sociology	2
History	2
International Relations	3
Public Affairs, Law and Government	3
Education and Science	3
Reference Works	4
Libraries and Library Science	5
East Europe	5
U.S.S.R.	5
U.S.	6
Biography	6
Memoirs and Autobiography	7
Travel and Description	8
East Europe	8
U.S.S.R.	8
Yugoslavia	8
Èmigrès and Refugees	9
East European Studies	10
II. ANTHROPOLOGY AND ARCHAEOLOGY	
East Europe	11
Anthropology.	11
Archaeology	11
U.S.S.R.	11
Anthropology.	11
Archaeology	11
III. GEOGRAPHY	
East Europe	13
U.S.S.R.	14
IV. HISTORY	
East Europe	16

	Page
U.S.S.R.	17
General	17
Pre-Petrine	17
Imperial.	18
War, Revolution, and Civil War	20
Soviet	20
Ukraine	21
Byelorussia, Caucasus, and Central Asia	22
Baltic	22
Bulgaria	23
Czechoslovakia	23
Hungary	24
Poland	24
Romania	25
Yugoslavia	25
Intellectual History	26
Economic History.	28
International Communism	29
Historiography	30
V. INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS: POLITICS, ECONOMICS, LAW	
Communist Bloc	32
U.S.S.R.: Politics, Law	33
U.S.S.R.: Economics.	36
Communist Bloc: Intra Bloc Relations	36
Communist Bloc: Sino-Soviet Relations	38
Communist Bloc: Asia, Africa, Latin America, Middle East	40
Communist Bloc: Under-Developed Areas	41
Communist Bloc: Berlin and Germany.	42
Communist Bloc: U.S.	43
U.S.S.R.: U.S.	43
Arms Control and Disarmament	44
Cultural Relations	45
Military	46

VI. PHILOSOPHY, IDEOLOGY, AND INTELLIGENTSIA

Intelligentsia	49
Communist Theory and Ideology	49
Marx and Marxism	49
General Theory	50
East Europe	51
U.S.S.R.	52
Anti-Communism in the West	53
Philosophy	54
Communications	55
Propaganda	55
Religion	56
General	56
Christian	57
Islam	58
Jewish	59

VII. PUBLIC AFFAIRS, LAW, AND GOVERNMENT

East Europe	60
U.S.S.R.	60
General	60
Communist Party	62
Twenty Second Party Congress	63
State and Administration	64
Law	65
Republics and National Minorities	66
Bulgaria	68
Czechoslovakia	68
Hungary	69
Poland	69
Romania	70
Yugoslavia	70

VIII. ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

East Europe.	72
U.S.S.R.	73
General	73
Agriculture	75
Economic Growth and Development	77
Industry and Management	77
Power and Fuels.	79

	Page
Labor and Manpower	80
Living Standards and Social Conditions	81
Value and Prices.	82
Bulgaria	83
Czechoslovakia	83
Hungary	83
Poland	84
Romania	84
Yugoslavia	85
 IX. EDUCATION	
East Europe.	86
U.S.S.R.	87
General.	87
Elementary and Secondary	88
Higher	88
Teachers and Teacher Training	88
Humanities and the Arts	89
Foreign Language Teaching	89
Technical and Scientific	89
Special	90
 X. SCIENCE	
U.S.S.R.	91
General.	91
Organization	91
Astronomy and Space.	92
Medicine, Psychology, and Psychiatry	92
 XI. LINGUISTICS	
Miscellaneous	94
Dictionaries.	94
Slavic	95
Old Church Slavonic	95
Russian	96
General	96
History of Russian.	97
Language Teaching	97
Textbooks.	98
Ukrainian.	100
Czech	100

	Page
Slovak	100
Slovenian	100
Serbo-Croatian	100
Bulgarian	101
Balto-Finnic	101
Cheremis	101
Chuvash	102

XII. LITERATURE AND THE ARTS

Slavic and East Europe	103
Russian	103
General	103
Authors	104
Soviet	114
Drama and Theater	115
Other Arts	116
Ukrainian	117
General	117
Authors	118
Polish	119
General	119
Authors	120
Czech and Slovak	121
Slovenian	122
Serbo-Croatian	122
Bulgarian	122
Balto-Finnic	122
Soviet Non-Slavic	123

XIII. FOLKLORE

Slavic	124
Russia	124
Polish	124
Czechoslovakia	124
Yugoslav	124
Lithuania	125

	Page
Latvia	124
Finland	125
Hungary	125
Rumania	125
Poland	125
Index	126

ABBREVIATIONS

Admin Sci Q	Administrative Science Quarterly
Am Antiq	American Antiquity
Am Archivist	American Archivist
Am Behav Sci	American Behavioral Scientist
Am Doc	American Documentation
Am Econ R	American Economic Review
Am Hist R	American Historical Review
Am J Arch	American Journal of Archaeology
Am J Comp Law	American Journal of Comparative Law
Am J Int Law	American Journal of International Law
Am Pol Sci R	American Political Science Review
Am Scholar	American Scholar
Am Sl East Eur R	American Slavic and East European Review
Annals Am Acad	Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science
Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci	Annals of the Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the U. S. A.
Arch	Archaeology
Arctic	Arctic
Arm R	Armenian Review
Army Q	Army Quarterly
Asian Sur	Asian Survey
Assem Capt Eur Nat Sec	Assembly of Captive European Nations Secretariat
Atl M	Atlantic Monthly
Balk St	Balkan Studies
Balt R	Baltic Review
Books Abroad	Books Abroad
Buck R	Bucknell Review
Bull Atom Sci	Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists
Bull Inst St USSR	Bulletin of the Institute for the Study of the USSR
Bull Int Assoc U	Bulletin of the International Association of Universities
Bull Int Commis Jur	Bulletin of International Commission of Jurists
Bull Int Soc Sec Assoc	Bulletin of the International Social Security Administration
Bull N Y Pub Lib	Bulletin of the New York Public Library
Can Forum	Canadian Forum
Can Geog	Canadian Geographer
Can Slav Pap	Canadian Slavonic Papers
Cent Asian R	Central Asian Review
Cent Asiatic J	Central Asiatic Journal
Cent Eur Fed	Central European Federalist
China Q	China Quarterly
Church Hist	Church History
Clas J	Classical Journal
Clas Weekly	Classical Weekly
Colum U Forum	Columbia University Forum
Commentary	Commentary
Comp Ed R	Comparative Education Review
Comp Lit	Comparative Literature
Comp St Soc Hist	Comparative Studies in Society and History

Cur Anthro	Current Anthropology
Cur Hist	Current History
Diog	Diogenes
Diss	Dissent
Dissert Abstr	Dissertation Abstracts
Dum Oak Pap	Dumbarton Oaks Papers
East Eur	East Europe
Econ Devel Cult Chan	Economic Development and Cultural Change
Econ Hist R	Economic History Review
Econ Rec	Economic Record
Enc	Encounter
Ethnomus	Ethnomusicology
Expl	Explicator
For Aff	Foreign Affairs
Fort	Fortune
Geog J	Geographical Journal
Geog R	Geographical Review
Harp	Harpers
Harv Bus R	Harvard Business Review
Higher Education	Higher Education
Hist	Historian
Hum Org	Human Organization
Hung Q	Hungarian Quarterly
Indian Econ R	Indian Economic Review
Indian Econ J	Indian Economics Journal
Indus Lab Rel R	Industrial and Labor Relations Review
Intercom	Intercom
Int Aff	International Affairs (London)
Int Comp Law Q	International and Comparative Law Quarterly
Int Concil	International Conciliation
Int J	International Journal
Int J Psych	International Journal of Psychoanalysis
Int J Slav Ling Poet	International Journal of Slavic Linguistics and Poetics
Int Lab R	International Labour Review
Int Org	International Organization
Int R Admin Sci	International Review of Administrative Science
Int R Ed	International Review of Education
Int R Soc Hist	International Review of Social History
Int Soc Sci J	International Social Science Journal
Int Soc R	International Socialist Review
Int St	International Studies (New Delhi)
Jahr Ges Ost Eur	Jahrbuch für Geschichte Ost Europas
J Aes Art Crit	Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism
J Am Folk	Journal of American Folklore
J Am Ori Soc	Journal of the American Oriental Society
J Cent Eur Aff	Journal of Central European Affairs
J Conf Resol	Journal of Conflict Resolution

J Econ Hist	Journal of Economic History
J Gen Ed	Journal of General Education
J Gypsy Lore Soc	Journal of Gypsy Lore Society
J Hum Rel	Journal of Human Relations
J Int Aff	Journal of International Affairs
J Mark	Journal of Marketing
J Mod Hist	Journal of Modern History
J Philos	Journal of Philosophy
J Poli	Journal of Politics
J Soc Psych	Journal of Social Psychology
Journal Q	Journalism Quarterly
Kyk	Kyklos
Lang	Language
Lib Cong Q	Library of Congress Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions
Lib Q	Library Quarterly
Lingua	Lingua (Amsterdam)
Lit R	Literary Review
Litua	Lituanus
Mainstream	Mainstream
Mich Bus R	Michigan Business Review
Midstream	Midstream
Midw J Poli Sci	Midwest Journal of Political Science
Midw Q	Midwest Quarterly
Mil R	Military Review
Modern Age	Modern Age
Modern Drama	Modern Drama
Mod Fic St	Modern Fiction Studies
Mod Lang J	Modern Language Journal
Mod Lang Q	Modern Language Q
Mo Bul Agric Econ Stat	Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Eco- nomics and Statistics
Mo Lab R	Monthly Labour Review
Names	Names
New Poli	New Politics
Nov Zh	Novyj Zhurnal
Orbis	Orbis
Ost Eur	Ost Europa
Oxf Slav Pap	Oxford Slavonic Papers
Part R	Partisan Review
Philo R	Philosophical Review
Pol Germ	Poland and Germany
Pol Am St	Polish American Studies
Pol R	Polish Review
Poli Aff	Political Affairs
Poli Q	Political Quarterly
Poli Sci Q	Political Science Quarterly
Pop Bull	Population Bulletin
Prob Comm	Problems of Communism
Prob Peop	Problems of the Peoples of the USSR
Proc Am Philo Soc	Proceedings of American Philosophical Society

Prol	Prologue
PMLA	Publications of Modern Language Association
Quart R	Quarterly Review
Queens Q	Queen's Quarterly
Review	Review (Brussels)
R Int Affairs	Review of International Affairs
R Poli	Review of Politics
R Et Slav	Revue des Etudes Slaves
Roy Cent Asian J	Royal Central Asian Journal
Russ R	Russian Review
SAIS R	SAIS Review
Scan Slav	Scando-Slavica
Sch R	School Review
Sci	Science
Sl East Eur J	Slavic and East European Journal
Sl East Eur St	Slavic and East European Studies (Montreal)
Sl R	Slavic Review
Slav East Eur R	Slavonic and East European Review
Soc For	Social Forces
Soc Prob	Social Problems
Soc Res	Social Research
Sou Afr J Econ	South African Journal of Economics
Sou Soc Sci Q	Southwestern Social Science Quarterly
Sov St	Soviet Studies
Sp Lib	Special Libraries
St Sov Un	Studies on the Soviet Union
Sur	Survey
Tech Cul	Technology and Culture
Tex Q	Texas Quarterly
Ukr Q	Ukrainian Quarterly
Ukr R	Ukrainian Review
USN Inst Proc	US Naval Institute Proceedings
Vest Inst iz	Vestnik Instituta po izučeniju SSSR
Vil Ukr	Vil'na Ukrajina
West Hum R	Western Humanities Review
West Poli Q	Western Political Quarterly
Word	Word
W Jus	World Justice (Louvain)
W Poli	World Politics
W Today	World Today
Yale R	Yale Review
Youth Free	Youth and Freedom
Zap Nauk Tov	Zapiskii Naukovoho Tovaryastva im. Sevenka

Journals Also Searched

- | | |
|---|---|
| American Anthropologist | Journal of Asian Affairs |
| American Bar Association
Journal | Journal of Canadian Linguistic
Association |
| American Catholic Sociological
Review | Journal of History of Ideas |
| American Journal of Sociology | Journal of Political Economy |
| Art News | Journal of Social Issues |
| British Journal of Sociology | Land Economics |
| Cambridge Historical Journal | Language and Speech |
| Canadian Journal of Economics
and Political Science | Middle East Journal |
| Catholic Historical Society
Quarterly | Modern Philology |
| Classical Philology | National Geographic |
| College and Research Libraries | New Scholasticism |
| Columbia Law Review | Pacific Affairs |
| Comparative Law Quarterly | Pacific Historical Review |
| Criticism | Philological Quarterly |
| Daedalus | Philosophy and Phenomenological
Research |
| Drama Survey | Philosophy of Science |
| Econometrica | Population Studies |
| Economic Geography | Professional Geographer |
| Economic Journal (London) | Public Administration Review |
| Ethics | Public Opinion Quarterly |
| Far Eastern Quarterly | Quarterly Journal of Economics |
| Harvard Educational Review | Review of Metaphysics |
| Harvard Library Bulletin | Science and Society |
| Harvard Law Review | Social Education |
| Hispanic-American Historical
Review | Sociology and Social Research |
| History of Education Quarterly | Southern Economic Journal |
| History and Theory | Speculum |
| International Journal of American
Linguistics | Teachers College Record |
| International Politics | University of Toronto Quarterly |
| Journal of American Association
of University Professors | Virginia Quarterly Review |
| Journal of American Statistical
Association | World Affairs Quarterly |
| | Yale Law Journal |

I. GENERAL

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND SOURCES:

GENERAL

1. Bako, Elmer. "Hungarica." Lib Cong Q, XVIII, 3, (May), 186-191.
2. Balys, Jonas. Lithuania and Lithuanians: A Selected Bibliography. New York: Praeger.
3. Braham, Randolph L. Jews in the Communist World: A Bibliography, 1945-1960. New York: Twayne.
4. Danko, Joseph. "West European and American Doctoral Dissertations on the Ukraine (1945-1960)." Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci, IX, No 1-2, 313-333.
5. Dorosh, John T. "The Alaskan Russian Church Archives." Lib Cong Q, XVIII, 4, (Aug), 193-203.
6. Hamilton, Kenneth G. "The Moravian Archives at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania." Am Archivist, XXIV, 4, (Oct), 415-423. [About bibliography of source-books for Reformation period in Bohemia, Moravia, and 18th century Moravian music]
7. Holdsworth, Mary. Soviet African Studies, 1918-1959: An Annotated Bibliography. London: Oxford U Press.
8. Horecky, Paul L., Janina W. Hoskins, and Barbara Krader. "Southeast Europe: Yugoslavia, Rumania, Bulgaria, and Albania." Lib Cong Q, XVIII, 3, (May), 166-185.
9. Institute for the Study of the USSR. Institute Publications (1951-1960). Munich: Inst St USSR.
10. "The Muslim Republics of the USSR: Reviews of New Soviet Literature on the Six Muslim Republics of the USSR and Bordering Countries (Dec 1960-Apr 1961)." Roy Cent Asian J, XLVIII, (Jul-Oct), 253-262.
11. Rudnyc'kyj, Jaroslav B., et al. Slavica Canadiana A. D. 1960. (Slavistica, 42) Winnipeg: Canadian Assoc of Slavists and Ukr Free Acad of Sciences.
12. ———, and D. Sokulsky. Ukrainica Canadiana 1960. (Ukr Free Acad of Sciences: Biblio No 8) Winnipeg: Ukrainian Canadian Committee, (1960).

13. Russia Looks at Africa: A Brief Survey of Russian Writing on Africa from the Nineteenth Century to the Present Day. London: Central Asian Research Center in association with the Soviet Affairs Study Group of St. Antony's College, Oxford, (1960).

14. Sztaray, Zoltan. Bibliography on Hungary. New York: Kossuth Foundation, (1960).

15. U. S. Bur of the Censur. Bibliography of Social Science Periodicals and Monographs: Bulgaria, 1944-1960. (Foreign Social Science Biblio Service, P-92, No 2) Washington: GPO.

16. ———. Bibliography of Social Science Periodicals and Monographs: Rumania, 1947-1960. (Foreign Social Science Biblio Service, P-92, No 1) Washington: GPO.

ANTHROPOLOGY AND SOCIOLOGY

17. Chard, Chester S., ed. COWA Bibliography: Current Publications in Old World Archaeology: Northern Asia, No II (1956-1958). Cambridge: Council for Old World Archaeology.

18. Halpern, Joel with John A. McKinstry and Dalip Saund. Bibliography of Anthropological and Sociological Publications on Eastern Europe and the U.S.S.R. (English language sources); With a Supplement of Siberian Travel Accounts Compiled by Raymond H. Fisher. (Russian and East European Studies Center Series, I, 2.) Los Angeles: UCLA. [Mimeo]

19. "Selected Bibliographical Data." Int Soc Sci J, XIII, No 3, 447-448. [The Yugoslav commune]

20. Tremaine, Marie, ed. Arctic Bibliography. X. Prepared for and in Cooperation with the Dept of Defense, Under the Direction of The Arctic Institute of North America. Washington: Dept of Defense, GPO.

HISTORY

21. Dakin, Douglas. "British Sources Concerning the Greek Struggle in Macedonia, 1901-1909." Balk St, II, No 1, 71-84.

22. Shankowsky, Lew. "Soviet and Satellite Sources on the Ukrainian Insurgent Army." Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci, IX, No 1-2, 234-261.

23. Sztaray, Zoltan, comp. Books on the Hungarian Revolution: A Bibliography. Brussels: Imre Nagy Institute for Political Research, (1960).

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

24. U. S. Dept of Army. USSR: Missiles, Rockets, and Space Effort: A Bibliographic Record, 1956-1960. (Pamphlet 70-5-8) Washington: GPO, (1960).

25. ———. U. S. National Security and the Communist Challenge: The Spectrum of the East-West Conflict. (Pamphlet 20-60) Washington: GPO.

26. U. S. Dept of State. Disarmament Administration. "Soviet Views on Military Strategy and Disarmament." A Basic Bibliography: Disarmament, Arms Control, and National Security, pp 19-21. Washington: GPO.

PUBLIC AFFAIRS, LAW AND GOVERNMENT

27. Armstrong, John A. An Essay on Sources for the Study of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, 1934-1960. (External Research Paper 137) Washington: Dept of State.

28. Blakeley, Thomas J. "Communism in the Soviet Union and East European Countries." W Jus, II, (Dec 1960), 228-247. [Review of important works]

29. "Law." Lib Cong Q, XVIII, 4, (Aug), 218-260. [Eastern Europe]

EDUCATION AND SCIENCE

30. Apanasewicz, Nellie, and Seymour M. Rosen, comps. Selected Bibliography of Materials on Education in Yugoslavia. (U. S. Dept of Health, Ed and Welfare, No OE-14068) Washington: GPO.

31. Beyerly, Elizabeth. "Hungarian Technical and Scientific Journals." Sp Lib, LI, (Dec 1960), 540-546.

32. Levine, B. S. U.S.S.R. Literature on Air Pollution and Related Occupational Diseases. Washington: U. S. Public Health Service. [5 vols]

33. Movsovic, M. I. Technical and Vocational Education in the USSR: A Bibliographical Survey. Paris: UNESCO, (1959).

34. National Science Foundation. Office of Science Information Service. Specialized Science Information Services in the United States: A Directory of Selected Specialized Information Services in the Physical and Biological Sciences. Washington: GPO.

35. Rokitiatsky, Nicholas, and William K. Medlin. Russian and Soviet Bibliography on Education. (U. S. Dept of Health, Ed and Welfare, Office of Ed) Washington: GPO, (1960).

36. U. S. Library of Congress. Air Information Division. Comprehensive Analysis of Soviet Space Program. Based on Soviet Open Literature 1958-1961. Washington: Library of Congress.

37. ———. Air Information Division. Soviet Literature on Life Support Systems. Washington: Library of Congress.

38. ———. Air Information Division. Soviet Seismology and Seismometry; A Preliminary Bibliography. (AID Report No 61-135) Washington: Library of Congress.

39. Whitby, Thomas J. "Slavica: USSR—Technology." Lib Cong Q, XVIII, 2, (Feb), 99-116.

REFERENCE WORKS

40. Bako, Elmer, comp. Hungarian Abbreviations: A Selective List. Washington: Library of Congress, Slavic and Central European Division.

41. Bodnarskij, M. S. Russian-English Geographical Encyclopedia. New York: Telberg Book, (1960).

42. "Chronicle of Events." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 1-12, (Jan-Dec), 57-60, 62-64, 61-64, 61-64, 61-64, 46-48, 50-52, 61-63, 61-64, 46-48, 47-49. [Abstracts from the Soviet press of important events during month preceeding each issue]

43. Florinsky, Michael T., ed. McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Russia and the Soviet Union. New York: McGraw-Hill.

44. "Focus on the Soviet Union." Intercom, III, 4, (Jun), 16-47. [Listing of organizations, libraries, university programs, etc.]

45. Furness, Konstantin, comp. Bulgarian Abbreviations: A Selective List. Washington: Library of Congress, Slavic and Central European Division.

46. Jablonski, Stanley, comp. Russian Drug Index. Washington: Dept of Health, Ed and Welfare.

47. "Leading Positions and Personalities in the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Soviet Government." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 2, (Feb), 1-16, and 11, (Nov), 1-16.

48. "Party Personnel Changes After 22nd Congress (Oct '61)." Supplement to Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 10, (Oct).

49. Telberg, Ina, comp. Who's Who in Soviet Social Sciences, Humanities, Art and Government. New York: Telberg Book Co. [Based on the information in the 3d edition of Malaja Sovetskaja enciklopedja, Moscow, 1958-1961]

50. U. S. Dept of Interior. Geographic Names Board. Albania: Official Standard Names Approved by the U S Board on Geographic Names. (Gazetteer No 8) Washington: GPO. [2nd ed]

51. ———. Geographic Names Board. Hungary: Official Standard Names Approved by the U S Board on Geographic Names. (Gazetteer No 52) Washington: GPO.

52. ———. Geographic Names Board. Yugoslavia: Official Standard Names Approved by the U S Board on Geographic Names. (Gazetteer No 55) Washington: GPO.

53. U. S. Dept of State. Bur of Intelligence and Research. Directory of Soviet Officials, vol 2. Personnel in the Communist Party, Government, and Mass Organizations of the Soviet Union Republics. (Biographic directory No 278) Washington: Dept of State.

54. ———. Bur of Intelligence and Research. World Strength of the Communist Party Organizations. (Intelligence rept No 4489 R—13) Washington: Dept of State.

55. Utechin, S. V. Everyman's Concise Encyclopedia of Russia. New York: Dutton.

LIBRARIES AND LIBRARY SCIENCE:

EAST EUROPE

56. Kase, Francis J. "Public Libraries in Czechoslovakia under the Unified Library System." Lib Q, XXXI, 2, (Apr), 154-165.

57. Wepsiec, Jan. "Documentation in Poland." Am Doc, XII, 4, (Oct), 279-284.

U. S. S. R.

58. "The Press, Publishing and Libraries in the Muslim Republics of the USSR." Cen Asian R, IX, No 2, 169-181.

59. Rogers, Rutherford D. "Yes Ivan Reads—A First Report of the American Library Mission to Russia." Am Library Assoc Bull, LV, 7, (Jul-Aug), 621-624.

60. Shunkov, Viktor Ivanovich, and others. A Soviet View of British Libraries: Report of a Visit by V. I. Shunkov, G. G. Firsov and N. I. Tyulina in Oct-Nov 1959. Tr by Anthony Thompson. London: Library Assn.

U.S.

61. Grabowski, Stephen S. "P. R. C. U. (Polish Roman Catholic Union) Archives and Museum in Chicago." *Pol Am St*, XVIII, 1, (Jan-Jun), 37-40.
62. La Plante, Harry. *Notes on Searching Russian Scientific Literature in Translation*. Detroit: U of Detroit Library. [Paper]
63. Mikuszevska, Iza. "University of Buffalo's Polish Room." *Pol Am St*, XVIII, 1, (Jan-Jun), 40-42.
64. Ruggles, Melville J., and Vaclav Mostecky. *Russian and East European Publications in the Libraries of the United States*. New York: Columbia U Press, (1960).
65. University of Detroit Library. *A Union List of Serials (Russian Translations) in Detroit Area Libraries*. Detroit: U of Detroit Library. [Paper]

BIOGRAPHY

66. Almedingen, Martha E. *Catherine, Empress of Russia*. New York: Dodd.
67. Carr, Edward H. *Michael Bakunin*. New York: Vintage. [Paper]
68. Deutscher, Isaac. *Stalin: A Political Biography*. New York: Vintage. [Paper]
69. Fennell, J. L. I. *Ivan the Great of Moscow*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
70. Gourfinkel, Nina. *Lenin*. Tr by Maurice Thorton. New York: Grove. [Paper]
71. Grey, Ian. *Catherine the Great, Autocrat and Empress of All Russia*. London: Hodder and Stoughton.
72. Hutton, Joseph B. *Stalin—the Miraculous Georgian*. London: Spearman.
73. Kellen, Konrad. *Khrushchev: A Political Portrait*. New York: Praeger.
74. Kliuchevskii, Vasilii O. *Peter the Great*. Tr by Liliana Archibald. New York: Random. [Paper]
75. Maclean, Fitzroy. *Tito: The Man Who Defied Hitler and Stalin*. New York: Ballantine. [Re-issue of *The Heretic*, paper]
76. Newman, Edward P. *Masaryk*. London: Campion.

77. Pistrak, Lazar. *The Grand Tactician*. New York: Praeger. [Khrushchev's early career]

78. Voros, Sandor. *American Commissar*. Philadelphia: Chilton. [Am CP member in twenties]

MEMOIRS AND AUTOBIOGRAPHY

79. Armonas, Barbara. *Leave Your Tears in Moscow*. As told to A. L. Nasvytis. Philadelphia: Lippincott. [Russian wife separated from American husband]

80. Bashkiroff, Zenaide. *Nights are Longest There*. New York: Holt. [Russian Revolution]

81. Dumas, Alexandre. *Adventures in Czarist Russia*. Tr by Alma E. Murch. Philadelphia: Chilton. [Russia in 1858]

82. Feld, Mischa Jac with Ivan H. Peterman. *The Hug of the Bear*. New York: Holt. [Latvian Jew deported to Siberia in 1941]

83. Fokine, Michel. *Fokine: Memoirs of a Ballet Master*. Tr by Vitale Fokine. Ed by Anatole Chujoy. Boston: Little.

84. Galantai, Maria. *The Changing of the Guard: The Siege of Budapest, 1944-1945*. London: Pall Mall Press.

85. Kshesinskaia, Matil'da Feliksovna. *Dancing in Petersburg; The Memoirs of Kshessinska, H.S.H. the Princess Romanovsky-Krassinsky*. Tr by Arnold Haskell. New York: Doubleday. [Prima ballerina of Russian Imperial Ballet]

86. Piotrowski, Stanislaw, ed. *Hans Frank's Diary*. New York: Vanous. [Governor General of Cracow, 1939-1945]

87. Reed, John. *Ten Days that Shook the World*. B. D. Wolfe, ed. New York: Vintage, (1960). [1917 Revolution. New ed, paper]

88. Skwarczyński, P., R. F. Leslie, and Doreen Warriner. "Wincenty Styś: A Memoir." *Slav East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 313-326.

89. Vodovosova, E. N. *A Russian Childhood*. London: Faber and Faber.

90. Woytinsky, W. S. *Stormy Passage: A Personal History Through Two Russian Revolutions to Democracy and Freedom, 1905-1960*. New York: Vanguard.

91. Yarkovsky, Jan M. *It Happened in Moscow*. New York: Vantage. [Personal narratives of Revolution, 1917-1921]

TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION:

EAST EUROPE

92. Hungary—As We Saw It: Report of a Co-Operative Party Delegation. London: Co-Operative Union.

93. Newman, Bernard. "A Journey to Rila." *East Eur*, X, 10, (Oct), 7-11. [Bulgaria]

94. Wald, Barbara R. N. "The Red Red Carpet." *East Eur*, X, 4, (Apr), 13-17. [Bulgaria]

U.S.S.R.

95. Atkinson, Alex and Ronald Searle. *By Rocking Chair Across Russia*. New York: Grosset. [Fiction. Also paper]

96. Bigland, Eileen. *Russia Has Two Faces*. London: Odhams Press, (1960). [1958 journey]

97. Coleman, Earl M. "An American Publisher's Impressions of the Soviet Union." *Sp Lib*, LII, 2, (Feb), 71-74.

98. Felber, John E. *Tourist Manual for Russia*. Maplewood, N. J.: Hammond. [4th rev ed, paper]

99. Henderson, Larry W. *A Journey to Samarkand*. New York: Longmans.

100. Hingley, Ronald. *Under Soviet Skins: An Untourist's Report*. London: Hamilton. [Trip Report, Summer 1960]

101. Hunebelle, Danielle. "I Set Foot on the Red Planet." *Réalités*, No 184, (May), 50-57.

102. Neugebauer, Katherine. *Russia As I Saw It: The Journal of a Tour in 1960*. New York: Exposition.

103. Price, Morgan P. *Russia Forty Years On: An Account of a Visit to Russia and Germany in the Autumn of 1959*. London: Allen and Unwin.

104. Rau, Santha Rama. "Stranded in Kabul." *Harp*, CCXXII, 1329, (Feb), 78-88.

YUGOSLAVIA

105. Bihalji-Merin, Oto, ed. *Adriatic Islands, Yugoslavia*. New York: Arthur Vanous.

106. ———, ed. *Croatia, Yugoslavia*. New York: Arthur Vanous.

107. ———, ed. *Montenegro, Yugoslavia*. New York: Arthur Vanous.

108. ———. *Serbia*. New York: Arthur Vanous.

109. Fodor, Eugene, ed. Yugoslavia 1961: Illustrated Edition with Atlas and City Plans. (Fodor's Modern Guides) New York: David McKay.

110. Newman, Bernard. Unknown Yugoslavia. New York: International Publications Service.

ÈMIGRÈS AND REFUGEES

111. "Charter of the Assembly of Captive European Nations." Assem Capt Eur Nat Sec, No 7, 406-417.

112. Chmielewski, Rev. Edward A. "Holy Cross Parish, Minneapolis, Minn., 1886-1906." Pol Am St, XVIII, 1, (Jan-Jun), 1-18.

113. Dovkal', S. "75ti Rokovyny Profesora Solomona Gol'del'mana." Vil Ukr, VIII, No 29, 75-79.

114. Fedenko, B. "VI Congres Mižnarodn'oji uniji socij-alityčnoji molodi." Vil Ukr, VIII, No 29, 34-39.

115. Greene, Victor R. "Pre-World War I Polish Emigration to the United States: Motives and Statistics." Pol R, VI, 3, (Summer), 45-68.

116. "Letter to NATO Foreign Ministers on the Occasion of Their Meeting in Oslo." (ACEN Doc 259-VII-Gen) Assem Capt Eur Nat Sec, No 7, 368-370.

117. "Letter to President Kennedy." Assem Capt Eur Nat Sec, No 7, 356-358.

118. "Memorandum of the Polish American Congress on Poland's Problems in the Current European Crisis." Pol Germ, V, 3, (Jul-Sept), 21-26. [Berlin]

119. "Memorandum on the Captive Nations and the Freedom of Europe." (ACEN Doc 257-VII-Gen) Assem Capt Eur Nat Sec, No 7, 358-368.

120. "Memorandum on the Situation in Hungary." (ACEN Doc 256-VII-Gen) Assem Capt Eur Nat Sec, No 7, 375-377.

121. "Memorandum on Ways and Means to Bring the Issue of the Captive European Nations before the United Nations." (ACEN Doc 255-VII-Gen) Assem Capt Eur Nat Sec, No 7, 379-389.

122. Patterson, Sheila. "The Polish Exile Community in Britain." Pol R, VI, 3, (Summer), 69-97.

123. Vojcenko, Ol'ha. Litopys ukrajins'koho žyttja v Kanadi. Winnipeg: Trident Press.

124. Walczyk, Frank R. "The Walczyk Family in America." Pol Am St, XVIII, 1, (Jan-Jun), 43-62.

125. Witkowski, Edward S. "Recent Activities of the Paderewski Foundation of New York." *Sl East Eur St*, V, 229-231.

126. Woycenko, Ol'ha. *The Annals of Ukrainian Life in Canada*. Vol I: Pioneering Period, 1847-1918. Winnipeg: Trident Press.

127. Zand, Helen Stankiewicz. "Polish American Leisure-ways." *Pol Am St*, XVIII, 1, (Jan-Jun), 34-36.

EAST EUROPEAN STUDIES

128. Akhminov, Herman. "India and the Soviet Union." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 4, (Apr), 24-27. [Soviet studies in India]

129. University Grants Committee. *Oriental, Slavonic, and East European and African Studies*. London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office. [In English universities]

130. Spulber, Nicholas, ed. *Study of the Soviet Economy*. (Russian and East European Series, 25) Bloomington: Indiana U Press.

131. "Study of the Soviet Economy: Its Place in American Education." *Study of the Soviet Economy*, [130], 104-128. [Panel discussion between Abram Bergson, Abba P. Lerner, Henry M. Oliver]

132. Wiles, Peter. "Communist Economics and our Economics Textbooks." *Study of the Soviet Economy*, [130], 83-103.

133. Zyla, W. T. *Contribution to the History of Ukrainian and Other Slavic Studies in Canada*. *Ukrainica Occidentalia* (Winnipeg), VIII, 6.

II. ANTHROPOLOGY AND ARCHAEOLOGY

EAST EUROPE:

ANTHROPOLOGY

134. Dokládál, Milan, and Josef Brožek. "Physical Anthropology in Czechoslovakia: Recent Developments." *Cur Anthro*, II, 455-477.

135. Halpern, Joel M. "Culture Change in Laos and Serbia." *Hum Org*, XX, (Spring), 1, 11-14.

136. ———. "The Economies of Lao and Serb Peasants: A Contrast in Cultural Values." *Sou J Anthro*, XVII, 165-177.

ARCHAEOLOGY

137. Gobec, Edward. "Raziskovanja o slovenskih izseljencih." *Vestnik Save*, st. 4, 7 ff.

138. Lozar, R. Review of: "Odabrana Grčka i Rimska Plastika u Narodnom Muzeju u Beogradu," by Grbić, Miodrag. *Am J Arch*, LXV, 82-83.

139. Vértes, László. "'The Paleolithic Age' in the Hungarian National Museum." *Cur Anthro*, II, 247-254.

U.S.S.R.:

ANTHROPOLOGY

140. Chard, Chester S., tr and ed. "Sternberg's Materials on the Sexual Life of the Gilyak." *Anthropological Papers of the U of Alaska*, X, 13-23.

141. Menges, Karl H. "Zum Stammesnamen der Sayaj." *Cent Asiatic J*, VI, 2, (Jun), 110-115. [South Siberian Turkish folk]

142. Olderogge, D. A. "Several Problems in the Study of Kinship Systems." *Cur Anthro*, II, 103-107.

ARCHAEOLOGY

143. Bubnova, M. and V. Ranov. "Uncovering the History of the Roof of the World." *Am J Arch*, LXV, 396-397. [Archeological investigations in Pamir desert near Osh-Khona River, under Lenin-grad auspices]

144. Chard, Chester S. "Eskimo Remains from Shalaurova Island, Siberia." *Anthropological Papers of the U of Alaska*, X, 73-76.

145. ———. *Kamchadal Culture and its Relationships in the Old and New Worlds*. (*Archives of Archaeology*, 15) Madison: U of Wisconsin Press.

146. Mongait, Alexandr L. *Archaeology in the USSR*. Tr and adapt by M. W. Thompson. Baltimore: Penguin Books. [Originally published as *Arxilogija v SSSR* in 1955]

147. Okladnikov, A. P. "The Paleolithic of Trans-Baikal." *Am Antiq*, XXVI, 4, (Apr), 486-497.

148. Rudenko, S. I. *The Ancient Culture of the Bering Sea and the Eskimo Problem*. Tr by Paul Tolstoy. (The Arctic Institute of North America, *Anthropology of the North*, Translations from Russian Sources No 1) Toronto: U of Toronto Press. [Originally published by the Publishing House of the Main Northern Sea Route, Moscow-Leningrad, 1947]

149. Shelov, Dmitry and Nikolai Merpert. "Soviet Archaeological Expeditions in 1961." *Arch*, XIV, 3, (Autumn), 166-170.

150. Tretiakov, P. N. and A. L. Mongait. *Contributions to the Ancient History of the U.S.S.R., with Special Reference to Transcaucasia*. (Russian Translation Series of Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology) Cambridge: Harvard U.

III. GEOGRAPHY

EAST EUROPE

151. Ambrožič, P. Bernard. "Mnenja o Avstraliji in njenih Slovencii." *Zbornik Svobodne Slovenije*, 173 ff.
152. East, Gordon. "The Concept and Political Status of the Shatter Zone." *Geographical Essays on Eastern Europe*, [161], 1-27.
153. Helin, Ronald Arthur. *Economic-Geographic Reorientation in Western Finnish Karelia: A Result of the Finno-Soviet Boundary Demarcations of 1940 and 1944*. Washington: National Research Council. [Paper]
154. Hoffman, George W. "Changes in the Agricultural Geography of Yugoslavia." *Geographical Essays on Eastern Europe* [161], 101-140.
155. ———, ed. *A Geography of Europe, Including Asiatic USSR*. New York: Ronald Press.
156. Kosiński, Leszek. "Demographic Problems of the Polish Western and Northern Territories." *Geographical Essays on Eastern Europe*, [161], 28-53.
157. Lotkowski, Wladyslaw M. *Upper Silesia: Key to Poland*. *Disser Abstr*, XXI, 1907. [Columbia]
158. Michie, George H. "Valijoki and Lisma: New Planned Settlements in Finnish Lapland." *Can Geog*, V, 1, (Spring), 24-36.
159. Organski, A. F. K. "Population and Politics in Europe." *Sci*, CXXXIII, 3467, (Jun 9), 1803-1807. [Demographic factors in communist and noncommunist blocs]
160. "Population of Eastern Europe." *East Eur*, X, 2, (Feb), 24-26. [Statistics]
161. Pounds, Norman J. G., ed. *Geographical Essays on Eastern Europe*. (Russian and East European Series, 24) Bloomington: Indiana U Press.
162. ———. "Land Use on the Hungarian Plain." *Geographical Essays on Eastern Europe*, [161], 54-74.
163. *Road Atlas of Hungary*. London: Collet, (1960).
164. Roglič, Josip. "The Geographical Setting of Medieval Dubrovnik." *Geographical Essays on Eastern Europe*, [161], 141-159.
- See also 188.

U.S.S.R.

165. Antropov, Pyotr. "Natural Resources of the USSR." *Geotimes*, VI, 2, (Sept), 18 ff.

166. Blake, Weston, Jr. "Russian Settlement and Land Rise in Nordaustlandet, Spitsbergen." *Arctic*, XIV, 2, (Jun), 101-111.

167. Central Asian Research Centre in collaboration with R. A. Pierce and A. S. Donnelly. *Cities of Central Asia: Town Plans, Photographs, and Short Descriptions of Some of the Major Cities of Soviet Central Asia*. London: Central Asian Research Centre.

168. Christiansson, Hans. "The Russian Settlement at Russekeila and Land Rise in Vestspitsbergen." Tr by W. Blake, Jr., *Arctic*, XIV, 2, (Jun), 112-118.

169. Cole, John P. and Frank C. German. *A Geography of the U.S.S.R.: The Background to a Planned Economy*. London: Butterworth.

170. French, R. A. "Geography and Geographers in the Soviet Union." *Geog J*, CXXVII, 2, (Jun), 159-167.

171. Fullard, Harold. *Soviet Union in Maps*. London: G. Philip.

172. Hodgkins, Jordan A. *Soviet Power: Energy Resources, Production and Potentials*. New York: Prentice-Hall.

173. Hooson, David J. M. "The Middle Volga: An Emerging Focal Region in the Soviet Union." *Geog J*, CXXVI, part 2, (Jun 1960), 180-190.

174. Jackson, W. A. Douglas. "The Problem of Soviet Agricultural Regionalization." *Sl R*, XX, 4, (Dec), 656-678.

175. Jorre, George. *The Soviet Union: The Land and Its People*. Tr and rev by E. D. Laborde. London: Longmans, Green. [2nd ed]

176. Kostanick, Huey L., ed. "Soviet Preliminary Population Statistics, 1959 Census." (Russian and East European Studies Center Series, I, 1) Los Angeles: UCLA, (1960). [Mimeo]

177. Lonsdale, Richard E. *Industrial Development in Western Siberia, a Geographical Analysis*. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 225.

178. Mandalian, James G. "The Transcaucasian Armenian Irredenta: Changing Boundaries Since 1918." *Arm R*, XIV, (Jun), 3-29.

179. Matley, Ian M. *The Soviet Approach to Geography*. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 1575-1576.

180. Nalivkin, Dimitrii V. *The Geology of the USSR*. Tr by S. I. Tomkeieff. New York: Pergamon Press.

181. "Population Trends in the USSR." Pop Bull, XVII, (Oct), 109-127.

182. Roof, Michael K. "Soviet Population Trends." Sur, No 37, (Jul-Sept), 34-42.

183. Sinclair, D. A. and V. Topchi. "Chukotsk or Chukchi: Some Thoughts on the Transposition of Soviet Geographical Names." Arctic, XIV, 4, (Dec), 244-246.

184. Suslov, Sergei P. Physical Geography of Asiatic Russia. Tr by Noah D. Gershevsky. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman. [Soviet text book]

185. Taskin, George A. "The Soviet Northwest: Economic Regionalization." Geog R, LI, (Apr), 213-235.

See also 705, 1181, 1185, 1337.

IV. HISTORY

EAST EUROPE

186. Burks, R. V. *Some Elements of East European History*. (Service Center for Teachers of History Publication No 38) Washington: Am Hist Assoc. [Paper]
187. Dasxuranci, Movses. *The History of the Caucasian Albanians*. Tr by C. J. F. Dowsett. New York: Oxford U Press.
188. Den Hollander, A. N. J. "The Great Hungarian Plain: A European Frontier Area." *Comp St Soc Hist*, III, 74-88, 155-169.
189. Dittrich, Z. R. "The Beginning of Christianization in Great Moravia." *Slav East Eur R*, XXXIX, 164-173.
190. Dwyer, F. J. "R. A. Cross and the Eastern Crisis of 1875-1878." *Slav East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 440-458.
191. Jaszi, Oscar. *The Dissolution of the Hapsburg Monarchy*. Chicago: U of Chicago Press. [Paper]
192. Kamenetsky, Ihor. *Secret Nazi Plans for Eastern Europe: A Study of Lebensraum Policies*. New York: Bookman.
193. Kohn, Hans. *The Hapsburg Empire, 1804-1918*. (Anvil Books 52) Princeton: Van Nostrand. [Paper]
194. Lessner, Erwin C. and Ann M. L. Lessner. *The Danube: The Dramatic History of the Great River and the People Touched by Its Flow*. New York: Doubleday.
195. May, Arthur J. "R. W. Seton-Watson and British Anti-Hapsburg Sentiment." *Am Sl East Eur R*, XX, 1, (Feb), 40-54.
196. Nichols, Irby C., Jr. "The Eastern Question and the Vienna Conference, September, 1822." *J Cent Eur Aff*, XXI, 1, (Apr), 53-66.
197. Pantazopoulos, N. "Community Laws and Customs of Western Macedonia under Ottoman Rule." *Balk St*, II, No 1, 1-22.
198. Rintala, Marvin. "Väinö Tanner in Finnish Politics." *Am Sl East Eur R*, XX, 1, (Feb), 84-98.
199. Seton-Watson, Hugh. *The East European Revolution*. New York: Praeger. [3rd ed, paper]
200. Soulis, George C. "The Gypsies in the Byzantine Empire and the Balkans in the Late Middle Ages." *Dum Oak Pap*, XV, 141-165.

201. Xydis, Stephen G. "Greece and the Yalta Declaration." *Am Sl East Eur R*, XX, 1, (Feb), 6-24.

202. Zeman, Z. A. B. *The Break-up of the Hapsburg Empire, 1914-1918; A Study in a National and Social Revolution*. New York: Oxford.

See also 456.

U.S.S.R.:

GENERAL

203. Abrash, Merritt G. *Personality Behind Policies: Studies of Seven Leading Figures in Anglo-Russian Foreign Relations*. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 1135.

204. Blum, Jerome. *Lord and Peasant in Russia from the Ninth to the Nineteenth Century*. Princeton: Princeton U Press.

205. Clarkson, Jesse D. *A History of Russia*. New York: Random.

206. Keller, Werner. *Are the Russians Ten Feet Tall?* Tr by Constantine Fitzgibbons and Sybil Welch. London: Thames & Hudson.

207. Lawrence, John W. *A History of Russia*. New York: Grove. [Paper]

208. Ostrowski, Wiktor. *Russia, the Suburb of Hell: from Ivan Kalita to Khrushchev Nikita. Material for Historical Research and Study on the Subject*. London: Byelorussian Central Council. [Paper]

209. Strachey, John. *The Great Awakening: From Imperialism to Freedom*. London: Encounter.

210. Vernadsky, George. *A History of Russia*. New Haven: Yale U Press. [5th rev ed with extended biblio. Paper]

PRE-PETRINE

211. Alef, Gustave. "Muscovy and the Council of Florence." *Sl R*, XX, 3, (Oct), 389-401.

212. Drew, Ronald F. "The Siberian Fair: 1600-1750." *Slav East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 423-439.

213. Essame, H. "The Suvorov Legend." *Mil R*, XLI, 1, (Jan), 14-23.

214. Hans, N. "Dumaresq, Brown and Some Early Educational Projects of Catherine II." *Slav East Eur R*, XL, 94, (Dec), 229-235.

215. Kurat, A. N. "The Turkish Expedition to Astrakhan' in 1569 and the Problem of the Don-Volga Canal." Slav East Eur R, XL, 94, (Dec), 7-23.

216. Mish, John L. "Russia Meets China: Three Centuries Ago." Bull N Y Pub Lib, LXV, 7, (Sept), 435-441.

217. Oliva, Lawrence J. French Policy in Russia, 1755-1762. Disser Abstr, XXII, 240.

218. Riasanovsky, Alexander V. "A Fifteenth Century Russian Traveller in India: Comments in Connection with a New Edition of Afanasii Nikitin's Journal." J Am Ori Soc, XL LLI, 2, (Apr-Jun), 126-130.

219. Zdan, Myxajlo B. "Peršyj napad tatar na Ukrajinu. Podiji i problemy." Vyzvolnyj Šljax. No. 7/91 (165), 684-698, No. 8/92 (166), 789-802, and No. 9/93 (167), 902-910.

See also 867, 871.

IMPERIAL

220. Baragy, Terrence J. "The Diplomatic Penetration of Imperial Russia into South America." (Marquette U Slavic Institute, Paper No 10) Milwaukee: Marquette U.

221. Black, Cyril E. "The Nature of Imperial Russian Society." Sl R, XX, 4, (Dec), 565-582. [See also items 242, 243]

222. Blackwell, William L. Alexander I and Poland: The Foundations of His Polish Policy and Its Repercussions in Russia, 1801-1825. Disser Abstr, XXI, 2254. [Princeton]

223. Breeze, Lawrence E. British Opinion of Russian Foreign Policy, 1841-1871. Disser Abstr, XXI, 3074.

224. Chesney, Kellow. Crimean War Reader. London: Muller.

225. Crisp, Olga. "The Russian Liberals and the 1906 Anglo-French Loan to Russia." Slav East Eur R, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 497-511.

226. Ginsburg, Michael. "From a Family Archive—1824-1834, Aleksandr Muxanov's Tour of Duty in Finland." Scan Slav, VII, 5-19.

227. Hayit, Baymirza. "The Origin and Development of Russian Imperialism." Ukr R, VIII, 4, (Winter), 23-39.

228. Heilbronner, Hans. "Alexander III and the Reform Plan of Loris-Melikov." J Mod Hist, XXXIII, 4, (Dec), 384-397.

229. Hibbert, Christopher. The Destruction of Lord Raglan: A Tragedy of the Crimean War. London: Longmans, Green.

230. Hough, Richard A. The Fleet that Had to Die. New York: Ballantine. [Naval operations of Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905. Paper]

231. ———. *The Potemkin Mutiny*. New York: Pantheon.
232. Jelavich, Barbara. "Russia, Bavaria and the Greek Revolution of 1862/1863." *Balk St*, II, No 1, 125-150.
233. Lensen, George A. "The Attempt on the Life of Nicholas II in Japan." *Russ R*, XX, 3, (Jul), 232-253.
234. Lewitter, L. R. "The Apocryphal Testament of Peter the Great." *Pol R*, VI, 3, (Summer), 27-44.
235. Mazour, Anatole G. *The First Russian Revolution, 1825*. Stanford: Stanford U Press. [Reissue]
236. ———. *Rise and Fall of the Romanovs*. (Anvil Books, No 50) New York: D. Van Nostrand. [Paper]
237. Monas, Sidney. *The Third Section: Police and Society in Russia under Nicholas I*. (RRCS, 42) Cambridge: Harvard U Press.
238. Moser, Charles A. "A Nihilist's Career: S. M. Stepniak-Kravchinskij." *Am Sl East Eur R*, XX, 1, (Feb), 55-71.
239. Pares, Sir Bernard. *The Fall of the Russian Monarchy*. New York: Random. [Paper]
240. Pyziur, Eugene. *Some Problems of Russian Constitutional Doctrine of the "Sixties"*. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 1233.
241. Ray, Oliver A. "The Imperial Russian Army Officer." *Poli Sci Q*, LXXVI, 4, (Dec), 576-592.
242. Riasanovsky, Nicholas V. "The Russian Empire as an Underdeveloped Country." *Sl R*, XX, 4, (Dec), 589-593. [Comment on item 221]
243. Seton-Watson, Hugh. "Russia and Modernization." *Sl R*, XX, 4, (Dec), 583-588. [Comment on item 221]
244. Smith, Cornelius C., Jr. "The Siege of Sevastopol." *Mil R*, XLI, 6, (Jun), 45-54.
245. Troyat, Henri. *Daily Life in Russia under the Last Tsar*. London: Allen and Unwin.
246. Von Laue, Theodore H. "Imperial Russia at the Turn of the Century: The Cultural Slope and the Revolution from Without." *Comp St Soc Hist*, III, 353-367.
247. Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie. *Russia on the Eve of War and Revolution*. New York: Vintage. [Paper]
248. Yaney, George L. *The Imperial Russian Government and the Stolypin Land Reform*. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 1607.
249. Zenkovsky, Serge A. "The Emancipation of the Serfs in Retrospect." *Russ R*, XX, 4, (Oct), 280-292.

See also 1350.

WAR, REVOLUTION, AND CIVIL WAR

250. Adams, Arthur E., comp. *The Russian Revolution and Bolshevik Victory: Why and How?* Boston: Heath. [Paper]

251. Aten, Marion and Arthur Orrmont. *Last Train Over Rostov Bridge.* New York: Messner. [Tales of allies helping Whites in 1918]

252. Bose, Tarun C. "Food for Russia: The Story of the American Relief Administration." *Int St*, III, 1, (Jul), 89-98.

253. Browder, Robert P. and Alexander F. Kerensky, eds. *The Russian Provisional Government, 1917: Documents.* Three vols. Stanford: Stanford U Press.

254. Bunyan, James T. and H. H. Fisher. *The Bolshevik Revolution, 1917-1918: Documents and Materials.* Stanford: Stanford U Press.

255. Burke, William A. "Guerrillas Without Morale—The White Russian Partisans." *Mil R*, XLI, 9, (Sept), 64-71.

256. Footman, David. *Civil War in Russia.* London: Faber.

257. "Foreign Prisoners of War in Turkestan, 1917-1918." *Cent Asian R*, IX, No 3, 241-249. [Abridged tr of Soviet work]

258. Kennan, George. "Russia and the Versailles Conference." *Am Scholar*, XXX, 1, (Winter), 13-42.

259. Rauch, George von. "Lenin und die 'verpasste Revolution' in Deutschland." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, IX, No 1-2, 26-40.

260. Rosenberg, William G. A. I. Deniken and the Anti-Bolshevik Movement in South Russia. Amherst: Amherst College Press. [Paper]

261. Strakhovsky, Leonid I. *American Opinion About Russia, 1917-1920.* Toronto: U of Toronto Press.

262. Tschebotarioff, Gregory P. "The Cossacks and the Revolution of 1917." *Russ R*, XX, 3, (Jul), 206-216.

263. Ullman, Richard H. *Intervention and the War: Anglo-Soviet Relations, 1917-1921.* Vol I. Princeton: Princeton U Press.

264. Wardell, John W. *The Russian Revolution: Its Causes and Effects.* Yarm, Yorkshire, England: Eastry House.

SOVIET

265. Bolloten, Burnett. *The Grand Camouflage: The Communist Conspiracy in the Spanish Civil War.* London: Hollis and Carter.

266. Cecil, Lamar. "The Kindermann Wolscht Incident: An Impasse in Russo-German Relations, 1924-1926." *J Cent Eur Aff*, XXI, 2, (Jul), 188-194.

267. Dallin, Alexander. "Portrait of a Collaborator: Oktan." *Sur*, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 114-119.
268. Dawson, Raymond H. *The Decision to Aid Russia, 1941: Foreign Policy and Domestic Politics*. Chapel Hill: U of North Carolina Press, (1960). [US]
269. Fischer, Louis. *The Soviets in World Affairs*. New York: Vintage, 1960. [Abridged, paper]
270. Francello, Joseph A. *The Anglo-French-Russian Negotiations of 1939*. *Disser Abstr*, XXI, 2772-2773. [Syracuse]
271. Hillgruber, Andreas. "Hitler's Allies." *Mil R*, XLI, 10, (Oct), 65-78. [German campaign in Russia]
272. Jakobson, Max. *The Diplomacy of the Winter War: An Account of the Russo-Finnish Conflict, 1939-1940*. Cambridge: Harvard U Press.
273. Kennan, George F. *Russia and the West under Lenin and Stalin*. Boston: Little, Brown.
274. Levine, Isaac D. *The Mind of an Assassin*. New York: New American Library. [Assassination of Trotsky. Paper]
275. Salisbury, Harrison E. *Moscow Journal: The End of Stalin*. Chicago: U of Chicago Press.
276. Schwartz, Harry. *The Red Phoenix: Russia Since World War II*. New York: Praeger. [Also paper]
277. Shulman, Marshall D. "Some Implications of Changes in Soviet Policy Toward the West: 1949-1952." *Sl R*, XX, 4, (Dec), 630-640.
278. Sobel, Robert. *The Origins of Interventionism: The United States and the Russo-Finnish War*. New York: Bookman.
279. Vnuk, F. "Munich and the Soviet Union." *J Cent Eur Aff*, XXI, 3, (Oct), 285-304.
280. Windmuller, John P. "Soviet Employers in the ILO: The Experience of the 1930's." *Int R Soc Hist*, VI, 3, 353-374.
281. Wolfe, Bertram D. "War Comes to Russia-In-Exile." *Russ R*, XX, 4, (Oct), 294-311.
- See also 318, 325, 651, 921.

UKRAINE

282. Kostiuik, Hryhory. *Stalinist Rule in the Ukraine: A Study of the Decade of Mass Terror (1929-1939)*. New York: Praeger.
283. Lysyj, V. "Zadnij rozum Ja. Stets'ka." *Vil Ukr*, VIII, 31, 48-56.

284. Orlykovsky, O. "Ukraine's Diplomatic Relations with the Byzantine Patriarchate." Ukr R, VIII, 1, (Spring), 60-64. [1919-1920]

285. Ripec'kyj, Stepan. "Julijan Oxrymovyč." Vil Ukr, VIII, 29, 62-72.

BYELORUSSIA, CAUCASUS, AND CENTRAL ASIA

286. "The Communist Military Invasion of Georgia." Prob Peop, 12, 39-43. [1921]

287. "Compulsory Primary Education in Turkmenistan, 1930-1937." Cen Asian R, IX, No 3, 228-234.

288. "The Dugans of Semirech'ye." Cen Asian R, IX, No 2, 113-125.

289. Engin, Arin. "Russian Colonialism in Turkestan." Ukr Q, XVII, 2, (Summer), 158-162.

290. Imnaischwili, N. "The Fortieth Anniversary of the Subjugation of Georgia." Prob Peop, IX, 30-32.

291. "The Kara-Kalpaks of Fergana." Cen Asian R, IX, No 1, 45-53.

292. Ostrowski, Radoslaw. Fragments from the History of Byelorussia to 1700: Material for Historical Research and Study of the Subject. London: Byelorussian Central Council.

293. Rywkin, Michael. The Soviet Nationalities Policy and the Communist Party Structure in Uzbekistan: A Study of the Methods of Soviet Russian Control, 1941-1946. Disser Abstr, XXI, 3508. [Columbia]

294. Torossian, S. "The 40th Anniversary of the Establishment of Soviet Rule in Armenia." Prob Peop, 8, 36-39.

BALTIC

295. Brundage, James A., ed and tr. The Chronicle of Henry of Livonia. Madison: U of Wisconsin Press. [History of German penetration into eastern Baltic, 12th century]

296. Johnsson, Stephen, H. "The Coup d'Etat that Failed." Balt R, 22, (May), 49-51. [Communist attempt to take over Estonia in 1924]

297. Krivickas, Domas. "Soviet Efforts to Justify Baltic Annexation." Litua, VI, (Sept), 34-39.

298. Senn, Alfred E. "Lithuania's Fight for Independence: The Polish Evacuation of Vilnius, July 1920." Balt R, 23, (Nov), 32-39. [Includes documents]

299. Vahter, Leonhard. "The Ill-Fated Soviet Coup in Estonia." Balt R, 23, (Nov), 24-31. [1924]

300. ———. "A Tragic Anniversary." Balt R, 23, (Nov), 5-6. [Of Russian capture of Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania]

BULGARIA

301. Evans, Stanley G. A Short History of Bulgaria. London: Lawrence and Wishart, (1960).

302. Flaningam, M. L. "German Economic Controls in Bulgaria: 1894-1914." Am Sl East Eur R, XX, 1, (Feb), 99-108.

303. Jelavich, Charles and Barbara Jelavich. "The Danubian Principalities and Bulgaria under Russian Protectorship." Jahr Ges Ost Eur, IX, 3, (Oct), 349-366.

304. Oren, Nissan. The Bulgarian Communist Party, 1934-1944. Disser Abstr, XXI, 2771. [Columbia]

305. Stokes, A. D. "The Background and Chronology of the Balkan Campaigns of Svyatoslav Igorevich." Slav East Eur R, XL, 94, (Dec), 44-57.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

306. Bruegel, J. W. "German Diplomacy and the Sudeten Question before 1938." Int Aff, XXXVII, 3, (Jul), 323-331.

307. Burgess, Alan. Seven Men at Daybreak. New York: Dutton, (1960). [Assassination of Heydrich]

308. Glaser, Kurt. Czecho-Slovakia: A Critical History. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton.

309. Neustupny, Evzen and Jiri Neustupny. Czechoslovakia Before the Slavs. New York: Praeger. [History to 6th century A. D.]

310. Prochazka, Theodore. "The Delimitation of Czechoslovak-German Frontiers after Munich." J Cent Eur Aff, XXI, 2, (Jul), 200-218.

311. Skilling, H. Gordon. "Gottwald and the Bolshevization of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia (1929-1939)." Sl R, XX, 4, (Dec), 641-655.

312. ———. "Revolution and Continuity in Czechoslovakia 1945-1946." J Cent Eur Aff, XX, 4, (Jan), 357-377.

HUNGARY

313. Bárány, George. The Emergence of Szechenyi and Hungarian Reform until 1841. *Disser Abstr*, XXI, 3073. [Colorado]

314. Braham, Randolph L. *Eichmann and the Destruction of Hungarian Jewry*. New York: Twayne for the World Federation of Hungarian Jews. [Paper]

315. Palmer, R. R., and Peter Kenéz. "Two Documents of the Hungarian Revolutionary Movement of 1794." *J Cent Eur Aff*, XX, 4, (Jan), 423-442.

See also 857.

POLAND

316. Brock, Peter. "Polish Socialists in Early Victorian England: Three Documents." *Pol R*, VI, 1-2, (Winter-Spring), 33-52. [1846 Polish revolt]

317. "Documents, Commitments to Poland." *Pol Germ*, V, 4, (Oct-Dec), 25-31. [Allied wartime commitments]

318. *Documents on Polish-Soviet Relations 1939-1945*. Vol 1, 1939-1943. London: Heinemann.

319. Dziewanowski, M. K. "Stalin and the Polish Communists." *Sur*, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 61-64. [1938]

320. Goldstein, Bernard. *The Stars Bear Witness*. Tr by Leonard Shatzkin. Garden City: Doubleday. [Jews in Warsaw, 1939-1945]

321. Horak, Stephan. *Poland and Her National Minorities, 1919-1939*. New York: Vantage.

322. Kokot, J. "Facts and Figures, Flight from the East." *Pol Germ*, V, 1, (Jan-Mar), 29-39. [Population Statistics from early 1800s]

323. Komarnicki, Tytus. "Upper Silesia Forty Years Ago." *Pol Germ*, V, 2, (Apr-Jun), 8-15.

324. Lerner, Harold. "The Question of a Polish Legion and Polish Immigration during the Second Mexican Empire." *Pol R*, VI, 3, (Summer), 99-107.

325. Lubomirski, S. "The Evil that Men Do." *Pol Germ*, V, 3, (Jul-Sept), 9-11. [1939 attack on Poland]

326. Lukas, Richard C. "The Seizure of Vilna, October 1920." *Hist*, XXIII, 2, (Feb), 234-246.

327. Nagórski, Zygmunt, Sr. "The Potsdam Conference: Two Viewpoints." *Pol R*, VI, 3, (Summer), 108-116.

328. Pajewski, J. "Memorandum on the Polish Frontier Strip." *Pol Germ*, V, 2, (Apr-Jun), 34-41. [Hindenburg Memorandum, July 5, 1918]

329. Piaskowski, J. "Preliminary Report on Investigations of Early Iron Technology in Poland." *Tech Cul*, II, 3, (Summer), 245-248.

330. Senn, Alfred E. "The Polish-Lithuanian War Scare, 1927." *J Cent Eur Aff*, XXI, 3, (Oct), 267-284.

331. Szczesniak, Boleslaw. "The Ostrog Estates and the End of the Knights of Malta in the Commonwealth of Poland (1609-1795)." *Sl East Eur St*, VI, 1-2, (Spring-Summer), 46-55.

332. Truscoe, A. "Polish Western Pomerania, Part I." *Pol Germ*, V, 4, (Oct-Dec), 17-24.

333. Wiczerzak, Joseph W. "The Polish Insurrection of 1830-1831 in the American Press." *Pol R*, VI, 1-2, (Winter-Spring), 53-72.

334. Zyzniewski, Stanley J. "Samarin and the 'Rejuvenation' of Polish Society." *Pol R*, VI, 4, (Autumn), 61-76.

See also 859.

ROMANIA

335. Craciunas, Silviu. *The Lost Footsteps*. London: Collins and Harvill. [Romanian underground]

336. Florescu, Radu R. N. "Lord Strangford and the Problem of the Danubian Principalities, 1821-1824." *Slav East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 472-488.

YUGOSLAVIA

337. Barker, Thomas. *The Slovenes of Carinthia: A National Minority Problem*. New York: League of CSA. Washington: Studica Slovenica.

338. Dedijer, Vladimir. *The Beloved Land*. New York: Simon and Schuster. [Yugoslav history, during and after WW II]

339. "Franc Saleški Finžgar — devetdesetletnik." *Vestnik Save*. (maj), 14 ff.

340. Gobec, Edward. "Alma Maksimiljana Karlin." *Vestnik Save*, (maj), 5 ff. (junij), 9 ff.

341. Gobec, Edward. "Pol stoletja dela za narod: Kratek življenjepis dr Franka Kern." *Vestnik Save*, (oktober), 3 ff. (februar), 7 ff.

342. Grum, France and Stane Pleško. *Svoboda v razvalinah. Gččarice, Turjak, Kočevja. Zgodovinski odsek Zveze slov. protikom. borcev.* Cleveland.

343. Hajnšek, P. Odilo. "Crngrob pri Škofji Loki." *Ave Maria*, 343, 375.

344. ———. "Marija ob Osojskem jezeru." *Ave Maria*, 5, 41, 71, 100, 181, 214, 246, 278, 310.

345. Heppell, Muriel and Frank B. Singleton. *Yugoslavia. New York: Praeger. [History from middle ages to present]*

346. Krek Miha. "Iz življenja in dela dr Antona Korošca." *Zbornik Svobodne Slovenije*, 75 ff.

347. ———. "Ob 20 letnici smrti največjega slovenskega državnika dr Antona Korošca." *Zbornik Svobodne Slovenije*, 66 ff.

348. ———. "Rt Rev John J. Oman — zlatomašnik." *Ave Maria*, 316 ff.

349. Novak, Zdravko. "Slovenske pasijonske igre." *Ameriška Domovina*, 61 ff.

350. ———. "Devica Marija v Polju pri Ljbljani: Dvestoletnica božje poti." *Ave Maria*, 190 ff.

351. Remak, Joachim. "Sarajevo—Design and Accident." *J Cent Eur Aff*, XXI, 2, (Jul), 165-175.

352. Rothenberg, Gunther E. *The Austrian Military Border in Croatia, 1522-1747. (Illinois Studies in the Social Studies) Urbana: Illinois U Press.*

353. ———. "Christian Insurrections in Turkish Dalmatia 1580-96." *Slav East Eur R*, XL, 94, (Dec), 136-147.

354. ———. "Venice and the Uskoks of Senj: 1537-1618." *J Mod Hist*, XXXIII, 2, (Jun), 148-156. [Yugoslavia]

355. Škerbec, Matija. "Pokojni g. Anton Merkun." *Ave Maria*, 381 ff.

See also 164.

INTELLECTUAL HISTORY

356. Anderson, M. S. "Some British Influences on Russian Intellectual Life and Society in the 18th Century." *Slav East Eur R*, XXXIX, 148-163.

357. Berdiaev, Nikolai. *The Russian Revolution*. Ann Arbor: U of Michigan Press. [Paper]
358. Blinoff, Marthe, ed and tr. *Life and Thought in Old Russia*. University Park: Pennsylvania State U Press. [Anthology of comments on Russian life, 1466-1870]
359. Bradley, J. F. N. "Czech Pan-Slavism Before the First World War." *Sl East Eur R*, XL, 94, (Dec), 184-205.
360. ———. "The Old Catholics and Pan-Slavism in Bohemia in 1904." *Sl East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 512-516.
361. Brock, Peter. "The Polish 'Movement to the People': An Early Chapter in the History of East European Populism." *Sl East Eur R*, XL, 94, (Dec), 99-122.
362. Cherniavsky, Michael. *Tsar and People: Studies in Russian myths*. New Haven: Yale U Press.
363. Christoff, Peter K. *An Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavophilism: A Study in Ideas*. Vol I: A. S. Xomjakov. (Slav. Pr. & Repr., XXIII) The Hague: Mouton.
364. Clarkson, Jesse. "Russia — An Essay in Perspective." *Russ R*, XX, 2, (Apr), 103-109.
365. Fedotov, George P. *The Russian Religious Mind*. New York: Harper Torchbooks. [First published 1946, paper]
366. Kadić, Ante. "St. Francis Xavier and Marko Marulić." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 12-18.
367. ———. "Vladimir Soloviev and Bishop Strossmayer." *Am Sl East Eur R*, XX, 2, (Apr), 163-188.
368. Kann, Robert A. *A Study in Austrian Intellectual History: From Late Baroque to Romanticism*. New York: Praeger, 1960.
369. Kohn, Hans. *Pan-Slavism: Its History and Ideology*. New York: Vintage Books, (1960). [Paper]
370. Lavrin, Janko. "Kireevsky and the Problem of Culture." *Russ R*, XX, 2, (Apr), 110-120.
371. ———. "Vladimir Soloviev and Slavophilism." *Russ R*, XX, 1, (Jan), 11-18.
372. Malia, Martin. *Alexander Herzen and the Birth of Russian Socialism, 1812-1855*. Cambridge: Harvard U Press.
373. Mann, S. E. "Karel Havlíček: A Slav Pragmatist." *Slav East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 413-422.
374. Mendel, Arthur P. *Dilemmas of Progress in Tsarist Russia: Legal Marxism and Legal Populism*. Cambridge: Harvard U Press.

375. Papmehl, K. "Pososhkov as a Thinker." *Sl East Eur St*, VI, 1-2, (Spring-Summer), 80-87.

376. Prawdin, Michael. *The Unmentionable Nechaev: A Key to Bolshevism*. London: Allen and Unwin.

377. Ramm, Thilo. "The Utopian Tradition." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 91-99.

378. Randall, Francis B. "The Major Prophets of Russian Peasant Socialism: A Study of the Social Thought of N. K. Mikhailovsky and V. M. Chernov." *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 1146-1147.

379. Schapiro, Leonard. "The Role of the Jews in the Russian Revolutionary Movement." *Slav East Eur R*, XL, 94, (Dec), 148-167.

380. Schurer, H. "The Russian Revolution of 1905 and the Origins of German Communism." *Slav East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 459-471. [Rosa Luxembourg]

381. Sugar, Peter F. "The Southern Slav Image of Russia in the Nineteenth Century." *J Cent Eur Aff*, XXI, 1, (Apr), 45-52.

382. Tidmarsh, Kyril. "Lev Tikhomirov and a Crisis in Russian Radicalism." *Russ R*, XX, 1, (Jan), 45-63.

383. Tucker, Robert C. "Towards a Comparative Politics of Movement Regimes." *Am Pol Sci R*, LX, 2, (Jun), 281-289.

384. Weidlé, Wladimir. *Russia: Absent and Present*. Tr by A. Gordon Smith. New York: Random. [Paper]

See also 722, 1572.

ECONOMIC HISTORY

385. Anderson, Olive. "Economic Warfare in the Crimean War." *Econ Hist R*, XIV, 1, (Aug), 34-47.

386. Crosby, Alfred W., Jr. *America, Russia, Hemp, and Napoleon: A Study of Trade Between the United States and Russia, 1783-1814*. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 1137-1138.

387. Ellison, Herbert J. "The Decision to Collectivize Agriculture." *Am Sl East Eur*, XX, 2, (Apr), 189-202.

388. Goldsmith, Raymond W. "The Economic Growth of Tsarist Russia 1860-1913." *Econ Devel Cult Chan*, IX, 3, (Apr), 441-475.

389. Holubnychy, Vsevolod. "On the Rationale of the Soviet Collectivization of Agriculture in 1929." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, IX, No 1-2, 75-109.

390. Le Fleming, H. M. and J. H. Price. *Russian Steam Locomotives*. London: John Marshbank, (1960).

391. "Nomad Economy in Azerbaydzhan in the First Half of the Nineteenth Century." *Cen Asian R*, IX, 2, 134-143.

392. Price, Jacob M. *The Tobacco Adventure to Russia*. (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, LI, Part I) Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society.

393. Rimlinger, Gaston V. "The Expansion of the Labor Market in Capitalist Russia: 1861-1917." *J Econ Hist*, XXI, 2, (Jun), 208-215.

394. "Tsarist Taxation in Central Asia, 1860-80." *Cen Asian R*, IX, No 4, 352-358.

395. Von Laue, Theodore H. "Russian Peasants in the Factory 1892-1904." *Econ Hist R*, XXI, 1. (Mar), 61-80.

See also 1179.

INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM

396. Degras, Jane, ed. *The Communist International, 1919-1943*. New York: Oxford U Press, (1960). [Especially as concerned with Germany, Britain, China]

397. Footman, David, ed. *International Communism*. Carbondale: Southern Illinois U Press, (1960).

398. Foster, William Z. *The Historic Advance of World Socialism*. New York: Internat'l Publishers. [Paper]

399. Labedz, Leopold, ed. *Revisionism*. New York: Praeger.

400. Lichtheim, George. "Revisionism: The Great Debate." *Sur*, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 76-89.

401. Meyer, Alfred G. *Communism*. New York: Random. [1848-1960, paper]

402. Nicoll, George D. *Russian Participation in the Second International*. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 1144-1145.

403. Nollau, Günther. *International Communism and World Revolution: History and Methods*. Tr by Victor Andersen. New York: Praeger.

404. Pundeff, Marin. *Communist History: Its Theory and Practice*. Northridge, California: San Fernando Valley State College. [Readings]

405. Schwartz, Andrew J. "The Cominform Schism." *Susquehanna University Studies*, VII, 1, (May), 5-18.

406. Tobias, Henry J. "The Bund and Lenin Until 1903." *Russ R*, XX, 4, (Oct), 344-357.

407. U. S. House. Comm on Un-American Activities. World Communist Movement: Selective Chronology 1818-1957: v 1, 1818-1945. (87th Cong, 1st sess: H doc no 245) Washington: GPO.

See also 742, 790.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

408. Backvis, Claude. "Polish Tradition and the Concept of History in 'Irydion'." Pol R, VI, 1-2, 117-158.

409. Burnette, Lawrence O., Jr., et al, eds. A Soviet View of the American Past. Madison: State Historical Society of Wisconsin, (1960). [Trs with annotations of sections on American history in Bolšaja enciklopedija]

410. "Central Asian History, 1917-19: Recent Soviet Works." Cent Asian R, IX, No 3, 281-287.

411. Dellin, L. A. D. "Bulgarian History Revised." Sur, No 39, (Dec), 105-112.

412. Dombrovskij, A. M. "Rannevizantijskaja istorija v osveščenii Sovetskoj nauki." Ves Inst Iz, No 34, 47-61.

413. Drucker, Peter F. "Drucker's Comments on Zvorikine." Tech Cul, II, 3, (Summer), 253-254.

414. "The Dungans in China." Cen Asian R, IX, 2, 201-205. [Critique of Soviet writing on Dungan history]

415. Fedenko, Panas. "Communist Performance at the Stockholm Congress of Historians." Prob Peop, No 8, 30-31.

416. ———. "Soviet Views on the 1960 World Historical Congress." St Sov Un, I, No 1, 115-124.

417. "Feudalism in Kazakhstan." Cent Asian R, IX, No 2, 126-133. [Critique of Soviet historiographic approach]

418. Graham, Hugh F. "Soviet Classical Scholarship and the Black Sea Region." Clas J, LVI, 5, (Feb), 194-202.

419. Grzybowski, Kazimierz. "The Campaigns in Western Europe: A Soviet Interpretation." Pol R, VI, 4, (Autumn), 115-129. [WW II]

420. "The History of Soviet Central Asia: Soviet Views on Falsification." Cent Asian R, IX, No 2, 149-160. [Tr of Soviet article]

421. Joravsky, David. "The History of Technology in Soviet Russia and Marxist Doctrine." Tech Cul, II, 1, (Winter), 5-10.

422. Kristof, Ladis K. D. "The Rumanian Ivan the Terrible and Some Problems of Communist Historiography." Sl R, XX, 4, (Dec), 685-694.

423. Labedz, Leopold. "CPSU History in the Remaking." *Sur*, No 37, (Jul-Sept), 105-110.
424. McNeal, Robert H. "Trotsky's Interpretation of Stalin." *Can Slav Pap*, V, 87-97.
425. Nicolaevsky, B. I. "Who Is Distorting History?" *Proc Am Philos Soc*, CV, (Apr), 21, 209-236.
426. Pelenski, Jaroslav. "Geschichtliches Denken und Politische Ideen V. Lypynskyjs." *Jahr Ges Ost Eur*, IX, 2, (Sept), 223-246.
427. Pundeff, Marin. "Bulgarian Historiography, 1942-58." *Am Hist R*, LXVI, 3, (Apr), 682-693.
428. Roberts, Henry L. "Eastern Europe and the Historians." *Sl R*, XX, 3, (Oct), 509-516.
429. Tillett, Lowell R. "Shamil and Muridism in Recent Soviet Historiography." *Am Sl East Eur R*, XX, 2, (Apr), 253-269.
430. Urban, Pavel K. "The Current Tasks of Soviet Historians." *J Hum Rel*, IX, 2, (Winter), 275-283.
431. Vucinich, Wayne. "Marxian Interpretation of the First Serbian Revolution." *J Cent Eur Aff*, XXI, 1, (Apr), 3-14.
432. Warth, Robert D. "Stalin's Ghost and the Khrushchev Thaw: Soviet Historians in the Crucible." *Antioch R*, XX, (Winter), 417-425.
433. Wolfe, Bertram D. "Leon Trotsky as Historian." *Sl R*, XX, 3, (Oct), 495-502.
434. Zvorikine, A. "Concerning a Unified Concept of Technical Progress: Zvorkine on Drucker's 'Work and Tools'." *Tech Cul*, II, 3, (Summer), 249-253.
435. ———. "The History of Technology as a Science and a Branch of Learning: A Soviet View." *Tech Cul*, II, 1, (Winter), 1-4.
- See also 404.

V. INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS: POLITICS, ECONOMICS, LAW

COMMUNIST BLOC

436. Ali. "Conference of the Nonaligned." *Prob Peop*, 11, 39-44.
437. Betley, J. A. *Belgium and Poland in International Relations*. The Hague: Mouton, 1960.
438. Birnbaum, Immanuel. "Yugoslavia in the Limelight." *East Eur*, X, 9, (Sept), 14-17.
439. Brzezinski, Zbigniew. "The Challenge of Change in the Soviet Bloc." *For Aff*, XXXIX, 3, (Apr), 430-443.
440. Duchacek, Ivo D., and Kenneth W. Thompson. *Conflict and Cooperation Among Nations*. New York: Holt.
441. Eckstein, Alexander. "Russia and China: A Study in Economic Strategy." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 146-155.
442. Hinterhoff, Eugene. "Is Yugoslavia Moving Closer to the West?" *Christian Democratic R*, XI, (Jan-Feb), 13-16.
443. "Issues before the General Assembly." *International Conciliation*, No 534, (Sept).
444. Jack, Homer A. "The Belgrade Conference." *Bull Atom Sci*, XVII, 9, (Nov), 390-392.
445. Jukic, Ilija. *Tito between East and West*. London: Demos.
446. Modelski, George. *The Communist International System*. (Center of International Studies, Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs, Princeton University. Research Monograph 9) Princeton: Princeton U.
447. Pfeifer, Wolfgang. "The Eastern Bloc Countries in the International Freight Market." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 7, (Jul), 26-30.
448. Seton-Watson, Hugh. *The New Imperialism*. London: Bodley Head.
449. *The Sino-Soviet Economic Offensive Through 1960*. (Dept of State Intelligence Report No 8426) Washington: Dept of State.

450. "The Spy Catchers." East Eur, X, 3, (Mar), 3-6.
451. "Statement by 81 Marxist-Leninist Parties Adopted Dec 5, 1960." Poli Aff, XL, (Jan), 1-36.
452. Turek, Miroslav. "European Economic Integration: Without East-Central Europe?" Cen Eur Fed, IX, 2, (Dec), 23-29.
453. U. S. Senate. Comm on Judiciary. Subcomm to Investigate the Admin of Internal Security Act. Analysis of the Khrushchev Speech of Jan 6, 1961: Hearing, June 16, 1961: Testimony of Dr. Stefan T. Possony. (87th cong, 1st sess. S doc no 46) Washington: GPO.
454. ———. Comm on Judiciary. Subcomm to Investigate the Admin of Internal Security Act. Communist and Workers' Parties' Manifesto Adopted Nov-Dec, 1960: Interpretation and Analysis. Hearings, Jan 26 & Feb 2, 1961: Testimony of Jay Lovestone. (87th cong, 1st sess. S doc no 47) Washington: GPO.
455. Wraga, Richard. Integral Communism: A Program for Action. Analysis of the Eighty-one Party Statement. (Monograph Series No 2) Washington: The Research Institute on the Sino-Soviet Bloc.
456. Ydit, Méir. International Territories: From the "Free City of Cracow" to the "Free City of Berlin": A Study in the Historical Development of a Modern Notion in International Law and International Relations (1815-1960). Leyden: A. W. Sythoff.

U. S. S. R.: POLITICS, LAW

457. Adams, A. E. Readings in Soviet Foreign Policy: Theory and Practice. Boston: Heath.
458. Aspaturian, V. V. The Union Republics in Soviet Diplomacy. Geneva and Paris: Univ des Hautes Etudes Internationales, (1960).
459. Barker, C. N. "An Assessment of Soviet, Communist Aims Viewed from the Enemy's Position." Army Q, LXXXIII, (Oct), 87-109.
460. Beichman, Arnold. "This Miserable Issue." Colum U Forum, IV, 4, (Fall), 49-51.
461. Berkes, Ross N. "The Soviet Union in the United Nations." Cur Hist, XLI, 243, (Nov), 257-261.
462. Bilinsky, Andreas. "Allgemeine Probleme des internationalen Privatrechts der Sowjetunion." Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci, IX, No 1-2, 262-285.

463. Bilinsky, Yaroslav. "The Ukrainian SSR in International Affairs after World War II." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, IX, No 1-2, 147-166.
464. Chamberlin, William H. "The Soviet Union and the Western Powers." *Russ R*, XX, 3, (Jul), 177-184.
465. ———. "The World-Wide Vote." *Prob Peop*, No 11, 5-12.
466. Dallin, David J. "Methods of Soviet Diplomacy." *Modern Age*, V, 4, (Fall), 341-351.
467. ———. *Soviet Foreign Policy after Stalin*. Philadelphia: Lippincott.
468. Deutscher, Isaac. *The Great Contest: Russia and the West*. New York: Ballantine. [Paper]
469. Dobriansky, Lev E. "The Viennese Dance and the Cold War." *Ukr Q*, XVII, 1, (Spring), 117-130.
470. Fedenko, P. "Zakroza vijiny i nevtralisty." *Vil Ukr*. VIII, No 31, 26-30.
471. Fischer, Louis. *Russia, America, and the World*. New York: Harper.
472. Galay, Nikolai. "The Lessons of Vienna." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 7, (Jul), 3-11.
473. Garthoff, Raymond L. "War and Peace in Soviet Policy." *Russ R*, XX, 2, (Apr), 121-133.
474. Gibney, Frank. *The Khrushchev Pattern*. New York: Duell, Sloan and Pearce.
475. Ginsburgs, George. "Option of Nationality in Soviet Treaty Practice, 1917-1924." *Am J Int Law*, LX, 4, (Oct), 919-946.
476. ———. "Soviet Atomic Energy Agreements." *Int Org*, XV, 1, (Winter), 49-65.
477. Goodman, Elliot R. "Red Aim: A Centralized World." *Freedom & Union*, XVI, (Feb), 3-7.
478. Halajczuk, Bohdan. "The Soviet Ukraine as a Subject of International Law." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, IX, No 1-2, 167-188.
479. James, Alan. "The Soviet Troika Proposals." *W Today*, XVII, 9, (Sept), 368-376.
480. Juviler, Peter H. "Interparliamentary Contacts in Soviet Foreign Policy." *Am Sl East Eur R*, XX, 1, (Feb), 25-39.
481. "Khrushchev on Foreign Policy." *East Eur*, X, 3, (Mar), 48-56.

482. Litvinov, B. "Conference on the Political Warfare of the Soviets." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 1, (Jan), 3-11.

483. Lowenthal, Richard. "The Changed Antagonist." Enc, XVI, 1, (Jan), 48-53.

484. Mager, N. H., and Jacques Katel, eds. Conquest Without War. New York: Simon and Schuster. [Khrushchev's statements. Also paper]

485. Mosely, Philip E. The Kremlin and World Politics: Studies in Soviet Policy and Action. New York: Vintage. [Paper]

486. Nogee, Joseph L. Soviet Policy Towards International Control of Atomic Energy. Notre Dame: U of Notre Dame Press.

487. "On Thermonuclear Coexistence." Sur, No 39, (Dec), 3-16.

488. Povolný, M. The Soviet Union and the United Nations: Some Soviet Policies in the International Organization. Chicago: Czech Foreign Institute in Exile. [Mimeo]

489. "Russia and the Western Powers: A Chronology Since the Vienna Meeting of 3 and 4 June." W Today, XVII, 12, (Dec), 503-511.

490. Seton-Watson, Hugh. Neither War nor Peace. New York: Praeger, (1960).

491. ———. The Struggle for Power in the Post-War World. London: Methuen, (1960).

492. Slessinger, Seymour. The Idea of Nationalism in Soviet Foreign Policy. Disser Abstr, XXII, 905-906.

493. "Soviet Espionage." Mil R, XLI, 6, (Jun), 18-19.

494. Stackelberg, Georg A. von. "Renewed Attacks on the National Bourgeoisie." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 8, (Aug), 3-9.

495. Stieger, Martin. "The Nature of Soviet Colonialism." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 5, (May), 11-20.

496. Tietjen, Arthur. Soviet Spy Ring. New York: Coward.

497. Törnudd, Klaus. Soviet Attitudes Towards Non-Military Regional Co-operation. Helsinki: Akademiska Bokhandeln. [Paper]

498. U. S. House. Comm on For Affairs. Background Information on the Soviet Union in International Relations. (87th cong, 1st sess) Washington: GPO.

499. Whelan, Joseph G. "Khrushchev and the Balance of World Power." R Poli, XXIII, 2, (Apr), 131-152.

500. Worsnop, Richard L. "East-West Negotiations." Editorial Research Repts, (Oct 11), 737-754.

See also 769.

U. S. S. R.: ECONOMIC

501. "The Atlantic Report on Soviet Oil." Atl M, CCVII, 2, (Feb), 12-22. [Editorial]
502. Aubrey, Henry G. Coexistence: Economic Challenge and Response. Washington: National Planning Association.
503. Hayter, William. "Is There a Soviet Economic Challenge?" Mil R, XLI, 1, (Jan), 30-33.
504. Jaska, E. "The Soviet Production Plans and Foreign Trade in Farm Products." Econ Annalist (Ottawa), XXXI, (Feb), 16-19.
505. Kovner, Milton. The Challenge of Coexistence: A Study of Soviet Economic Diplomacy. Washington: Public Affairs Press.
506. Lambert, Don E. "Red's Oil Offensive . . . How to Stop It." World Oil, CVIII, 4, (Sept), 71-76.
507. Levy, A. David. "Is Russia's Trade Program a Threat to Canadian Exports?" Can Bus (Montreal), XXXIV, (Sept), 138-142 ff.
508. Nutter, Charles. "The USSR's Economic Warning." Mil R, XLI, 1, (Jan), 44-51.
509. Sakoff, Alexander V. "Agricultural Commodities in the Foreign Trade of the USSR." Mo Bul of Agric Econ & Statis (UN-FAO), X, (Jun), 1-12.
510. Stolte, Stefan C. "Oil as a Weapon in the Cold War." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 9, (Sept), 10-18.
511. "Three Views on the Soviet Economic Threat." Mil R, XLI, (Jan), 29-51.
512. Trudeau, Arthur G. "Soviet Economic Threat." Mil R, XLI, 1, (Jan), 34-43.
513. U. S. Bur of For Commerce. Foreign Trade of the USSR, 1958-59. (World Trade Info Service, pt 3, Statis Repts No 61-69) Washington: GPO.
514. U. S. Dept of State. Bureau of Public Affairs. The Threat of Soviet Economic Policy. (Publication 7234) Washington: Dept of State.
515. U. S. Senate. Comm on Judiciary. Soviet Oil in Cold War. Study Prepared by Halford L. Hoskins and Leon Herman. Washington: GPO.

COMMUNIST BLOC: INTRA BLOC RELATIONS

516. Bromke, Adam. "Poland and Yugoslavia: The Abortive Alliance." Prob Com, X, 2, (Mar-Apr), 26-33.

517. Brzezinski, Zbigniew K. "The Organization of the Communist Camp." *W Poli*, XIII, 2, (Jan), 175-209.
518. ———. *The Soviet Bloc: Unity and Conflict*. New York: Praeger. [Rev ed, paper]
519. "The Communist Bloc—How United Is It?" *East Eur*, X, 11, (Nov), 3-7, 33-35. [Symposium of the views of Immanuel Birnbaum, Zbigniew Brzezinski, John Lukacs, William Pfaff, Herbert Ritvo, and Hugh Seton-Watson]
520. Drucker, Alfred. "Compensation Treaties between Communist States." *Int Comp Law Q*, X, (Apr), 238-254, and X, (Oct), 904-908.
521. F., K. "A Note on Comecon." *Sur*, No 37, (Jul-Sept), 113-115.
522. Gyorgy, Andrew. "Relations Within the Soviet Bloc: A Note on 1960 Developments." *Modern Age*, V, 2, (Spring), 161-171.
523. Hudson, G. F. "Compromise in Moscow." *New Leader*, XLIV, (Jan 2), 3-4.
524. Kent, Nikolai. "Joint Atomic Research in the Eastern Bloc." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 8, (Aug), 10-16.
525. ———. "Soviet Plans for Developing Heavy Industry in the Satellite Countries." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 2, (Feb), 3-9.
526. Kertesz, Stephen D. "The USSR and the Communist Bloc." *Cur Hist*, XLI, 243, (Nov), 280-285.
527. Kos-Rabcewicz, Louis. "Conseil d'entraide économique (Comecon)." *St East Eur St*, VI, 1-2, (Spring-Summer), 56-61.
528. Lewytzkyj, Borys. "Die Sowjetukraine and die europäischen volks demokratischen Länder (1958-1960)." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, IX, No 1-2, 189-200.
529. Pan, George P. "Sino-Polish Relations, 1956-1958." *Pol R*, VI, 4, (Autumn), 93-106.
530. Pundeff, Martin. "Communism versus East European Traditions." *Int Peasant Union Mo Bul*, (Jan), 11-13.
531. Roucek, Joseph S. "Nationalism and the European Satellites of the USSR." *J Hum Rel*, IX, 2, (Winter), 155-166.
532. Scott, John. "The Fair at Poznan." *East Eur*, X, 10, (Oct), 16-21.
533. Skrzypek, Stanisław. "Soviet-Satellite Economic Developments: New Trends toward Supranational Planning." *Pol R*, VI, 4, (Autumn), 107-114.

COMMUNIST BLOC: SINO-SOVIET RELATIONS

534. Aleksandrov, K. "Sino-Soviet Differences over War and Peaceful Coexistence." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 1, (Jan), 41-45.
535. Bradbury, John. "Sino-Soviet Competition in North Korea." *China Q*, (Apr-Jun), 15-28.
536. Brzezinski, Zbigniew K. "Political Developments in the Sino-Soviet Bloc." *Annals Am Acad*, CCCXXXVI, (Jul), 40-52.
537. Cheng Chu-yuan. "Moscow's Hungary Ally: The Sino-Soviet Rift." *New Leader*, XLIV, (Jul 31/Aug 7), 18-20.
538. Clubb, O. Edmund. "Soviet Communism vs Chinese." *Mil R*, XLI, 11, (Nov), 15-22.
539. Crankshaw, Edward. "Krushchev and China." *Atl M*, CCVII, 5, (May), 43-47.
540. Fisher, Harold H. "Communist Solidarity and Sino-Soviet Rivalry." *Cur Hist*, LXI, 241, (Sept), 129-135.
541. Galenson, Walter. "Economic Relations Between the Soviet Union and Communist China." *Study of the Soviet Economy*, [130], 32-56.
542. Griffith, William E. "On International Communism? Peiping, Tirana and Moscow: Polycentrism in Practice." *East Eur*, X, 7, (Jul), 3-9 ff.
543. Hudson, Geoffrey F., Richard Lowenthal, and Roderick MacFarquhar. *The Sino-Soviet Dispute*. New York: Praeger. [Paper. Includes documentation pp 39-227]
544. Kalb, Marvin L. *Dragon in the Kremlin: A Report on the Russian-Chinese Alliance*. New York: Dutton.
545. Kashin, A. "The Atom and China." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 8, (Aug), 17-24.
546. ———. "The Moscow Declaration and the Sino-Soviet Conflict." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 1, (Jan), 34-41.
547. ———. "Schism in the Communist Camp." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 12, (Dec), 24-35.
548. ———. "The Soviet and Chinese Paths to Communism: Are They Essentially Different?" *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 5, (May), 40-44.
549. Kennan, George, F. "Stalin and China." *Atl M*, CCVII, 5, (May), 35-42.
550. Lindsay, Michael. "Is Cleavage Between Russia and China Inevitable?" *Annals Am Acad*, CCCXXXVI, (Jul), 53-61.

551. Logoreci, Anton. "Albania: A Chinese Satellite in the Making." *W Today*, XVII, 5, (May), 197-205.
552. Lowenthal, Richard. "Diplomacy and Revolution." *The Sino-Soviet Dispute*, [543], 9-34.
553. ———. "Diplomacy and Revolution: the Dialectics of a Dispute." *China Q*, (Jan-Mar), 1-24.
554. MacFarquhar, Roderick. "Sino-Soviet Economic Relations." *The Sino-Soviet Dispute*, [543], 35-38.
555. Mancinelli, Paolo. "Economic Policy and the Intra-Party Struggle." *SAIS R*, IV, (Summer 1960), 4-10.
556. "Maverick in the Balkans." *East Eur*, X, 4, (Apr), 3-6. [Albanian Party]
557. Misao, Obata. "The Sino-Soviet Dispute." *Japan Q*, VIII, (Jan-Mar), 25-32.
558. Morris, Bernard. "Sino-Soviet Relations: A Summing-up." *Sur*, No 39, (Dec), 41-48.
559. "Moscow and Peking Agree to Differ." *W Today*, XVII, 2, (Feb), 68-76.
560. Nicolaevsky, Boris I. "Mao Checks Khrushchev and Wins Victory at Recent Meeting of 81 Com Parties in Moscow." *New Leader*, XLIV, (Jan 16), 15-17.
561. Redlick, Roman. "China's Role in Communist Policy." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 5, (May), 27-32.
562. St. John, Adrian. "Russia and Red China—Mutual Nemesis." *US N Inst Proc*, LXXXVII, (Aug), 48-57.
563. Tang, Peter S. H. "Moscow and Peking: The Question of War and Peace." *Orbis*, V, 1, (Spring), 15-30.
564. ———. *The Sino-Soviet Bloc: An Appraisal of Its Strengths and Weaknesses*. Washington: Research Institute on the Sino-Soviet Bloc.
565. "Text of 'Secret' Moscow Letter: Khrushchev on Mao." *Int Soc R*, XXII, (Summer), 80-84.
566. "Triangular Relations Among Albania, the Peiping Regime and Soviet Russia." *Free China and Asia (Formosa)*, VIII, (Jul), 5-10.
567. "Two Pillars of Communism: A Study of Russo-Chinese Relations." *Round Table (London)*, (Mar), 145-153.
568. Zagoria, Donald S. "The Future of Sino-Soviet Relations." *Asian Sur*, I, 2, (Apr), 3-14.

569. Zagoria, Donald S. "The 1957 Moscow Conference and the Sino-Soviet Dispute." *China Q*, (Jul-Sept), 17-34.

570. ———. "Russia and China: Two Roads to Communism." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 137-145.

571. ———. "Sino-Soviet Friction in Underdeveloped Areas." *Prob Com*, X, 2, (Mar-Apr), 1-12.

572. Zavalani, T. "The Importance of Being Albania." *Prob Com*, X, 4, (Jul-Aug), 1-8.

See also 441, 606, 760, 898, 934, 1123.

COMMUNIST BLOC: ASIA, AFRICA, LATIN AMERICA, MIDDLE EAST

573. Alba, Victor. "Friends of the Communists: Some Curious Examples." *Prob Comm*, X, 1, (Jan-Feb), 19-27. [Latin America]

574. Alexander, Robert J. "Soviet and Communist Activities in Latin America." *Prob Comm*, X, 1, (Jan-Feb), 8-13.

575. Daur, P. "Africa, Asia and the Communists." *Prob Peop*, No 9, 8-19.

576. Dave, Surendra. "India's Trade Relations with East European Countries, 1952-53 — 1959-60: A Study in Bilateralism." *Indian Econ J*, IX, 1, (Jul), 48-68.

577. "Eastern Europe Overseas: Africa." *East Eur*, X, 8, (Aug), 8-12.

578. Freeman, Paul K. "Russia Shapes Her Policy for Africa." *Christian Democratic R* (London), XI, (Apr), 5-7.

579. Goldenberg, Boris. "South of Cuba: Latin America in the Soviet Mirror." *Sur*, No 37, (Jul-Sept), 12-17.

580. Kashin, A. "Behind the Scenes in Laos." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 6, (Jun), 27-35.

581. Laqueur, Walter Z. "The Moscow-Cairo Rift." *New Leader*, XLIV, (Jul 3/10), 8-9.

582. McConaughy, John B. "Latin America—Soviet Target." *Mil R*, XLI, 10, (Oct), 36-46.

583. Mezerik, A. G., ed. *Cuba and the United States: Record of Revolution*. U.S.S.R.-China, U. N., and O. A. S. Action. New York: International Review Service, (1960).

584. Okotcha, Anthony G. "Moscow Trained Me for Revolt in Africa." *Prob Peop*, No 11, 21-33. [Nigerian student's experience]

585. Pinter, Jose J. S. "Soviet Trade Offensive in Latin America." *Ukr Q*, XVII, 2, (Summer), 142-148.

586. Randall, Francis. "Communism in the High Andes." Prob Comm, X, 1, (Jan-Feb), 28-33.

587. "Recent Events in Nepal: The Soviet View." Cent Asian R, IX, No 4, 390-401. [Critique]

588. Shapiro, Samuel. "Selling Oil and Influencing People." Prob Comm, X, 1, (Jan-Feb), 14-19. [Latin America]

589. Stolte, Stefan C. "Africa Between Two Power Blocs." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 5, (May), 32-39.

590. ———. "Latin America in the Danger Zone." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 11, (Nov), 17-23.

591. ———. "Will the Decision be in Asia?" Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 6, (Jun), 3-12.

592. Toynbee, Arnold. "Impressions of Afghanistan and Pakistan's North-West Frontier in Relation to the Communist World." Int Aff, 37, 2, (Apr), 161-169.

593. U. S. Senate. Comm on Judiciary. Subcomm to Investigate the Admin of Internal Security Act. Hearing. Cuban Aftermath —Red Seeds Blow South. Washington: GPO.

594. Weyl, Nathaniel. Red Star over Cuba. New York: Devin-Adair. [Also paper]

595. Wheeler, Geoffrey. "Russia and the Arab World." W Today, XVII, 7, (Jul), 307-318.

See also 535, 669, 670.

COMMUNIST BLOC: UNDER-DEVELOPED AREAS

596. Bjelajac, Slavko N. "Soviet Activities in Underdeveloped Areas." Mil R, XLI, 2, (Feb), 57-61.

597. Collins, Edward, Jr. The Commonwealth, Communism, and Colonialism: A Comparative Study of Commonwealth Foreign Policies in the United Nations. Disser Abstr, XXII, 623.

598. Katona, Paul. "Right and Left—A Brief Survey." Prob Comm, X, 2, (Mar-Apr), 13-17.

599. Laqueur, W. Z. "Towards National Democracy: Soviet Doctrine and the New Countries." Sur, No 37, (Jul-Sept), 3-11.

600. Montias, John M. "The Soviet Model and the Under-developed Areas." Study of the Soviet Economy, [130], 57-82.

601. Nove, A. "The Soviet Model and Under-Developed Countries." Int Aff, XXXVII, 1, (Jan), 29-38.

602. Randall, Clarence B. "Soviet-American Economic Competition in Uncommitted Countries." Annals Am Acad, CCCXXXVI, (Jul), 12-22.

603. "The Scope of Communist Aid." Barclay's Bank R (London), XXXVI, (Feb), 4-6.

604. Sethi, J. D. "The New Rouble and Underdeveloped Countries." Int St, III, 2, (Oct), 133-146.

605. Stolte, Stefan C. "The Moscow Declaration and the Underdeveloped Countries." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 1, (Jan), 27-34.

606. Thornton, Thomas Perry. "Peking, Moscow and the Under-developed Areas." W Poli, XIII, 4, (Jul), 491-504.

See also 571.

COMMUNIST BLOC: BERLIN AND GERMANY

607. Berezowski, Z. "Overtures to Poland." Pol Germ, V, 1, (Jan-Mar), 1-7. [Relation with West Germany]

608. ———. "Policy for a New Order." Pol Germ, V, 3, (Jul-Sept), 1-8. [Berlin crisis]

609. Dalma, Alfons. "The Third Berlin Offensive of the Cold War." Mil R, XLI, 12, (Dec), 17-25.

610. Donner, Jorn. Report from Berlin. Bloomington: Indiana U Press.

611. Dushnyck, Walter. "New Germany and Eastern Europe." Ukr Q, XVII, 4, (Winter), 300-319.

612. "Facts and Figures—Trade between Poland and East Germany." Pol Germ, V, 2, (Apr-Jun), 27-30.

613. Galay, N. "Berlin: On the Eve of Denouement." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 10, (Oct), 21-31.

614. Heinsdorf, Helena. "As the Germans See It." Pol Germ, V, 1, (Jan-Mar), 8-17. [Poland]

615. ———. "A Responsible German Policy towards Poland?" Pol Germ, V, 3, (Jul-Sept), 12-20.

616. Hottelet, Richard C. "Berlin and Beyond." Orbis, V, 3, (Fall), 267-291.

617. Khrushchev, Nikita S. A Peace Treaty With Germany: Three Speeches. New York: Crosscurrents. [Paper]

618. Kostrzewski, J. Poland East of the Oder-Neisse. London.

619. Ostoya, M. "Elements of Settlement." Pol Germ, V, 2, (Apr-Jun), 1-7. [Polish-German relations]

620. Riesman, David. "Dealing with the Russians Over Berlin." Am Scholar, XXXI, 1, (Winter), 13-39.

621. "The Soviet Bloc & West Germany." East Eur, X, 6, (Jun), 3-10.

622. Speier, Hans. Divided Berlin: The Anatomy of Soviet Political Blackmail. New York: Praeger.

623. Wolfe, Henry C. "Solution for the Oder-Neisse: Forthcoming German-Polish Negotiations." New Leader, XLIV, (Feb 6), 11-13.

COMMUNIST BLOC: U. S.

624. Brzezinski, Zbigniew, and William E. Griffith. "Peaceful Engagement in Eastern Europe." For Aff, XXXIX, 4, (Jul), 642-654.

625. Campbell, John C. "American Policy Towards the Satellites and National Communism." American Diplomacy in a New Era. Stephen D. Kertesz, ed. Notre Dame: U of Notre Dame Press, 297-323.

626. Oakes, John B. The Edge of Freedom. New York: Harper. [Poland and Yugoslavia]

627. Rode, Zvonko R. "The American-Polish Claims Agreement of 1960." Am J Int Law, LV, (Apr), 452-459.

628. U. S. Congress. Joint Economic Committee. Subcomm on Foreign Economic Policy. A New Look At Trade Policy Toward the Communist Bloc, by Samuel Pisar. Washington: GPO.

629. U. S. Senate. Comm on Judiciary. Subcomm to Investigate the Admin of Internal Security Act. Hearing: Export of Strategic Materials to the U.S.S.R. and Other Soviet Bloc Countries. Washington: GPO.

630. ———. The Confusion of the West: An Analysis of Certain Aspects of Communist Political Warfare: Remarks of Senator Thomas J. Dodd at the Conference on Soviet Political Warfare, Paris, France, Dec 1, 1960. (87th cong, 1st sess. Senate doc no 17) Washington: GPO.

U.S.S.R.: U. S.

631. Bauer, Raymond A. "Problems of Perception and the Relations between the United States and the Soviet Union." J Conf Resol, V, 3, (Sept), 223-229.

632. Campbell, William H., and others. U.S.—Soviet Trade. Cleveland: Trade Research Associates.

633. Hahn, Walter F. and John C. Neff, eds. American Strategy for the Nuclear Age. Gloucester, Massachusetts: Peter Smith; also Garden City: Doubleday, (1960). [Paper]

634. Halajczuk, Bohdan. "Two Concepts of Peaceful Coexistence." *Prol*, V, 1-2, (Spring-Summer), 5-26.

635. Hardt, John Pearce, C. Darwin Stolzenbach, and Martin J. Kohn. *The Cold War Economic Gap: The Increasing Threat to American Supremacy*. New York: Praeger.

636. Lippman, Walter. *The Coming Tests with Russia*. Boston: Little, Brown.

637. Lipson, Leon. "The Gagarin and Powers Flights." *Bull Atom Sci*, XVII, 7, (Sept), 274.

638. Lukacs, John A. *A History of the Cold War*. Garden City: Doubleday.

639. Mezerik, A. G., ed. *U-2 and Open Skies: Overflights, U. N. Action, Chronology*. New York: International Review Service.

640. Murphy, Charles J. V. "Grand Strategy: Is a Shift in the Making?" *Fort*, LXIII, 4, (Apr), 115-119, 202-206. [U. S.—U. S. S. R. relations]

641. Neal, Fred W. *U. S. Foreign Policy and the Soviet Union*. Santa Barbara: Center for Study of Democratic Institutions. [Paper]

642. Skeet, T. H. "The Struggle of the Titans." *New Commonwealth* (London), XXXIX, (Jul), 424-426.

643. Sloan, Pat. "Economic Competition between U. S. S. R. and U. S. A." *Quart R*, CCIC, (Jan), 44-55.

644. *Soviet Law and East-West Trade: Report of a Meeting Sponsored by the Committee on Foreign Law (Assn of the Bar of the City of New York) on April 27, 1960*. Contributors: Harold J. Ber-
man, Leon S. Lipson, Isaac Shapiro. *Record of the Assn*, XVI, (Jan), 26-41.

645. Taubenfeld, Howard J. "A Treaty for Antarctica." *Int Concil*, No 531, (Jan), 245-322.

646. U. S. Senate. *Comm on Judiciary. Export of Ball Bearing Machines to Russia: Hearings (Dec 21, 1960-Feb 24, 1961): Proposed Shipment of Miniature Ball Bearing Machines to Russia*. 2 pts. (87th cong, 1st sess) Washington: GPO.

See also 602, 681, 785, 786, 824.

ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT

647. Arzumanjan, A. A. "Comprehensive Disarmament." *Bull Atom Sci*, XVII, 4, (Apr), 127-130. [A Soviet's view]

648. Barnet, Richard J. "The Soviet Attitude on Disarmament." *Prob Com*, X, 3, (May-Jun), 32-37.

649. Bechhoefer, Bernhard G. *Postwar Negotiations for Arms Control*. Washington: Brookings Institution.

650. Chamberlin, William H. "Disarmament: Hope or Trap?" *Modern Age*, V, 3, (Summer), 231-237.

651. Clemens, Walter C. *Origins of the Soviet Campaign for Disarmament: The Soviet Position on Peace, Security, and Revolution at the Genoa, Moscow, and Lausanne Conferences*. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 4, Oct, 1234-1235.

652. Mackintosh, Malcolm, and Harry Willetts. "Arms Control and the Soviet National Interest." *Arms Control: Issues for the Public*. Louis Henkin, ed. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.: Prentice-Hall, 141-173.

653. Shumliansky, Roman. "A Decline of Faith." *Prob Peop*, No 11, 13-17. [Russia's resumption of testing]

654. Supek, Ivan. "Guest Editorial From Yugoslavia." *Bull Atom Sci*, XVII, 10, (Dec), 402, 431. [Yugoslav statement on disarmament]

655. U. S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency. "Disarmament: Two Approaches—A Comparison of U. S. and U.S.S.R. Disarmament Proposals." Washington: GPO.

656. U. S. Dept of State. Disarmament Agency. "Disarmament at a Glance." Washington: GPO.

657. Wolfe, Thomas W. "Soviet Strategy of Disarmament." In *American Strategy for the Nuclear Age*, [633], pp 139-151. [Paper]

CULTURAL RELATIONS

658. "Academic Exchanges between Soviet Union and Indonesia." *Bull Int Assoc U*, IX, 3, (Aug), 198-199.

659. Beers, Robert. "Sino-Soviet Bloc Publishing in Non-Bloc Languages." *Publisher's W*, CLXXX, (Sept), 26-29.

660. "Behind Friendship University." *Youth and Freedom*, III, No 6, 1-5.

661. Burg, David. "The People's Friendship University." *Prob Comm*, X, 6, (Nov-Dec), 50-54.

662. "Cultural Agreement between the United Kingdom and the USSR." *Bull Int Assoc U*, IX, 2, (May), 131-132.

663. Fraser, William. *The Soviet Union: Group Visits and International Good-Will*. London: Society of Friends.

664. Friedberg, Maurice. "Cultural Exchange: How Reciprocal?" *Prob Comm*, X, 3, (May-Jun), 55-58.

665. Hudson, G. F. "Meeting at Wiston House." *New Leader*, XLIV, (Mar 20), 14-16. [Anglo-Soviet conference on cultural exchanges]

666. Prybyla, Jan S. "Soviet Aid to Foreign Students." *Queen's Q*, LXVIII, (Winter), 641-650.

667. Rabinowitch, Eugene. "The Stowe Conferences." *Bull Atom Sci*, XVII, 9, (Nov), 382-384.

668. Rubinstein, Alvin Z. "Scholarship and Cold War in Moscow: The Twenty-fifth International Congress of Orientalists." *Orbis*, IV, 4, (Winter), 467-477.

669. Sayanova, Elena. "Soviet Art Exhibition in Bandung." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 6, (Jun), 40-43.

670. "Soviet-Indian Scientific Co-operation." *Bull Int Assoc U*, IX, 4, (Nov), 264-265.

671. Stackelberg, Georg A. von. "International Congresses and Soviet Propaganda." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 3, (Mar), 42-49.

672. Stieger, Martin. "Soviet Policy Regarding World Youth." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 3, (Mar), 22-28.

673. U. S. Dept of State. Bureau of Intelligence and Research. *Sino-Soviet Bloc Exchanges with the Free World in 1960*. Washington: Dept of State.

674. U. S. Senate. Comm on Judiciary. Subcomm to Investigate the Admin of the Internal Security Act. *The Pugwash Conferences*. Washington: GPO.

675. Wheeler, G. E. "Russia and Asia in 1960: the Moscow Congress of Orientalists and a Visit to Central Asia." *Roy Cent Asian J*, XLVIII, 1, (Jan), 17-28.

See also 415, 416, 575, 584, 824, 1308.

MILITARY

676. "Airpower in Russia's Navy." *Aircraft and Missiles*, IV, 4, (Apr), 27-29.

677. Asher, Lee. *The Soviet Air Force*. London: Duckworth. [3rd ed]

678. Baritz, J. "The Space Factor in Soviet Military Strategy." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 6, (Jun), 13-21.

679. Barker, Edward L. "Soviet Naval Aviation." *US N Inst Proc*, LXXXVII, (Jan), 50-59.

680. Blumenfeld, F. Yorick. "Guerrilla Warfare." *Editorial Research Reports*, (Jun 14), 421-438.

681. Brister, Jane G. "A Soviet View of America." *Mil R*, XLI, 4, (Apr), 2-8.
682. Brownlow, Cecil. "Tushino Stresses USSR Aircraft Priority." *Aviation Week and Space Technology*, LXXV, 3, (Jul 17), 31-34.
683. Buchan, Alastair. "The New Soviet Strategy." *Reporter*, XXV, (Nov 9), 25-28.
684. Byfield, Robert S. *The Fifth Weapon*. New York: The Bookmailer. [Psychological warfare]
685. Codo, Enrique M. "Guerrilla Warfare in Ukraine." *Ukr Q*, XVII, 3, (Autumn), 204-218.
686. Cottrell, Alvin J. and James E. Dougherty. "The Larger Strategic Vision." In *American Strategy for the Nuclear Age*, [633], pp 117-128. [Paper]
687. Dobriansky, Lev E. "Polwar's Strategic Concept." *Ukr Q*, XVII, 1, (Spring), 24-34.
688. Galay, N. "The Burden of Soviet Military Expenditure." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 3, (Mar), 29-34.
689. Garthoff, Raymond C. *Soviet Strategy in the Nuclear Age*. New York: Praeger. [Paper]
690. Goure, Leon. "Soviet Views on Civil Defense." *Cur Hist*, LXI, 243, (Nov), 262-266.
691. Guelzo, Carl M. "What to Expect from a Communist Prisoner." *Mil R*, XLI, 7, (Jul), 15-24.
692. Institute for Strategic Studies. *The Communist Bloc and the Free World: The Military Balance*. London: Institute for Strategic Studies, (1960).
693. Jacobs, Walter D. "Die kunftige Sowjetarmee." *Wehr Kunde*, IX, (Mar 1960), 126-129.
694. ———. Mikhail Vasilevich Frunze and the Unified Military Doctrine. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 1231-1232.
695. ———. "The Purple Testament." *Mil R*, XLI, (May), 53-58.
696. ———. "The Red Army's Role in Building Communism." *Mil R*, XLI, (Sept), 10-19.
697. ———. "Der 'unvermeidbare' Endsieg." *Wehr Kunde*, X, (Jul), 333-338.
698. Jonas, Anne M. "Changes in Soviet Conflict Doctrine." In *American Strategy for the Nuclear Age*, [633], pp 152-168. [Paper]
699. Kashin, A. "Two Communist Armies." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 3, (Mar), 34-42. [Soviet and Chinese]

700. Kassell, Bernard M. "Siberia—Growing Soviet Arsenal." Mil R, XLI, 5, (May), 59-67.

701. Kintner, William R. "The Orchestration of Crisis." In American Strategy for the Nuclear Age, [633], pp 105-116. [Paper]

702. Krannhals, Hanns von. "Command Integration Within the Warsaw Pact." Mil R, XLI, 5, (May), 40-52.

703. L., M. P. "The Soviet Atomic Submarine." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 10, (Oct), 50-54.

704. Murphy, Frank M. "A Soviet Naval Goal: Satellite Seas." US N Inst Proc, LXXXVII, (Apr), 36-41.

705. Nitzki, M. P. "The Strategic Importance of Soviet Inland Waterways." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 8, (Aug), 32-38.

706. O'Ballance, Edgar. "Hungary." Army Q, LVVVIII, (Oct), 55-61.

707. ———. "A New Look at Soviet Military Forces." Mil R, XLI, 4, (Apr), 71-81.

708. Parry, Albert. "The Soviets' First Rocket Gun." Mil R, XLI, 10, (Oct), 56-64.

709. Poirier, Bernard. "Soviets' New Budget Heavy with Arms Spending." Missiles & Rockets, VIII, (Jan 23), 14-15.

710. Possony, Stefan T. "Communist Psychological Warfare." In American Strategy for the Nuclear Age, [633], pp 129-138. [Paper]

711. Rudakov, Major General. "Thirty Years of Soviet Airborne Forces." Mil R, XLI, 6, (Jun), 42-44. [Author—Soviet officer]

712. Shmelev, V. "The Psychology of Combat Training." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 12, (Dec), 43-46. [Review of Soviet book on training and education of soldiers]

713. Von C. S. "Combat Value of the Soviet Soldier." Mil R, XLI, 4, (Apr), 92-96.

See also 241, 473, 545, 831.

VI. PHILOSOPHY, IDEOLOGY, AND INTELLIGENTSIA

INTELLIGENTSIA

714. Andic, V. E. "The Economic Aspects of Aid to Russian and Ukrainian Refugee Scholars in Czechoslovakia." *J Cent Eur Aff*, XXI, 2, (Jul), 176-187.

715. Armstrong, John A. "The Soviet Intellectuals: Observations from Two Journeys." *St Sov Un*, I, 1, 25-37.

716. Bell, Daniel. "Conversations in Warsaw: Excerpts from a Journal." Part R, XXVIII, 2, (Mar-Apr), 261-279.

717. Burg, David. "The Voice of a Dissenter: An Interview with a Graduate of Moscow University." *Harp*, CCXXII, 1332, (May), 122-131.

718. Daniels, Robert V. "Intellectuals and the Russian Revolution." *Am Sl East Eur R*, XX, 2, (Apr), 270-278.

719. Krab, Pavlo. "Nacionalistychni šukači ideologiji." *Vil Ukr*, VIII, 32, 52-57.

720. Labedz, Leopold. "The Polish Intellectual Climate." *Sur*, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 3-11.

721. Pipes, Richard. "The Public Mood." *Harp*, CCXXII, 1332, (May), 107-112.

722. ———, ed. *The Russian Intelligentsia*. New York: Columbia U Press. [Hardback ed of Daed LXXXIX, 1960; individual essays listed 1960 Biblio]

723. Sabaneeff, Leonid. "Pavel Florensky — Priest, Scientist, and Mystic." *Russ R*, XX, 4, (Oct), 312-325.

COMMUNIST THEORY AND IDEOLOGY:

MARX AND MARXISM

724. Amann, P. "Karl Marx, 'Quarante-Huitard' Français?" *Int R Hist*, VI, No 2, 249-255.

725. Blaug, Mark. "Economic Imperialism Revisited." *Yale R*, L, 3, (Mar), 335-349.

726. Fetscher, Iring. "Marx, Engels, and the Future Society." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 100-110.

727. Freedman, Robert, ed. *Marx on Economics*. New York: Harcourt. [Paper]

728. Fromm, Erich. *Marx's Concept of Man*. New York: F. Ungar. [Also paper]

729. Fulton, Robert B. *Original Marxism—Estranged Offspring*. Boston: Christopher House, (1960). [Christianity and Marxism]

730. Hodges, Donald C. "The 'Intermediate Classes' in Marxian Theory." *Soc Res*, XXVIII, 1, (Spring), 23-36.

731. Kovalev, P. "The Fulfillment of Marxist Theory." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 4, (Apr), 13-23.

732. Kubat, Daniel. "Marx and Cieszkowski." *Am Sl East Eur R*, XX, 1, (Feb), 114-117.

733. Lichtheim, George. *Marxism: An Historical and Critical Study*. New York: Praeger.

734. Mayo, Henry B. *Introduction to Marxist Theory*. New York: Oxford U Press. [Paper]

735. Tucker, Robert C. *Philosophy and Myth in Karl Marx*. New York: Cambridge U Press. [Also paper]

GENERAL THEORY

736. Cohen, Carl. *Communism, Fascism, and Democracy*. New York: Random. [Paper]

737. Goodman, Elliot R. "East vs West in Communist Ideology." *J Int Aff*, XV, 2, 95-107.

738. ———. "Die Kunftige Verschmelzung der Volker." *Ost Eur*, 10, (Oct), 738-745.

739. ———. "Ubergang zum Kommunismus: Die Apokalyptische Vision des Staatenlosen Weltkommunismus." *Ost Eur*, 11/12, (Nov-Dec), 796-813.

740. Handlin, Oscar. "The Failure of Communism — And What It Portends." *Atl M*, CCVIII, 6, (Dec), 40-45.

741. Hazard, John. "The Withering Away of the State: The Function of Law." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 72-79.

742. "Interview with an Ex-Insider, III: Friendship University — The Early Versions." *Sur*, No 37, (Jul-Sept), 18-23.

743. Karavaev, A. "The Withering Away of the State." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 4, (Apr), 3-13.

744. Kline, George L. "The Withering Away of the State: Philosophy and Practice." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 63-71.

745. Kroef, Justus M. van der. "Class Structure and Communist Theory." *Am Behav Sci*, IV, (May), 19-23.

746. Lewis, John. *Socialism and the Individual*. London: Lawrence.

747. Maghribi, A. "Nationalism: Where do the Communists Stand?" *Prob Peop*, No 10, 32-34.

748. Methvin, Eugene H. "Mob Violence and Communist Strategy." *Orbis*, V, 2, (Summer), 166-182.

749. Meyer, Frank S. "Communist Doctrine, Strategy and Tactics." *Modern Age*, V, 3, (Summer), 332-335.

750. ———. *The Moulding of Communists: The Training of the Communist Cadre*. New York: Harcourt.

751. Niemeyer, Gerhart. "The Ideological Motivation of Communists." *Modern Age*, V, 4, (Fall), 389-396.

752. Olgin, C. "The Crisis of Historical Materialism." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 10, (Oct), 3-20.

753. Osborn, Robert. "The Withering Away of the State: The Role of Social Institutions." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 80-90.

754. Stadtmüller, Georg. "The Initial Attraction of Communism." *St Sov Un*, I, 1, 5-11.

755. Stieger, Martin. "Imperialism, the Highest Stage of Communism." *Prob Peop*, 10, 20-23.

756. U. S. Senate. *Comm on Judiciary. A Communist Plot against the Free World Police*. (87th cong, 1st sess. Hearing, June 13, '61) Washington: GPO.

757. Vakar, Nicholas P. "Creeds and Communism." *East Eur*, X, 12, (Dec), 6-14.

758. Wittfogel, Karl. "The Operational Ideas of the Communist Doctrine." *Prob Com*, X, 5, (Sept-Oct), 30-36.

EAST EUROPE

759. "Adam Schaff on the Philosophy of Man." *East Eur*, X, (May), 54-56.

760. Cohen, Arthur A. "How Original is 'Maoism'?" *Prob Com*, X, 6, (Nov-Dec), 34-42.

761. Lobkowicz, Nikolaus. *Marxismus-Leninismus in der CSR: Die tschechoslowakische Philosophie seit 1945*. Dordrecht (Holland): D. Reidel.

762. Neal, Fred W. "Titoist Theory and Titoist Practice." J Int Aff, XL, 2, 115-124.

763. Schaff, Adam. "On the Philosophy of Man." East Eur, X, 4, (Apr), 8-12 ff.

764. Skilling, H. Gordon. "People's Democracy and the Socialist Revolution: A Case Study in Communist Scholarship." Sov St, XII, 3, (Jan), 241-262; and 4, (Apr), 420-435.

765. Wysocki, J. "The Polish Freedom Debate." Cen Eur Fed, IX, 2, (Dec), 7-16.

U. S. S. R.

766. Abel, Lionel. "Metaphysical Stalinism." Diss, VIII, (Spring), 137-152.

767. Balinsky, Alexander S. "The Proclaimed Emergence of Communism in the USSR." Soc Res, XXVIII, 3, (Autumn), 261-282.

768. Bashi, Bulaq. "National in Form Alone." Prob Peop, 11, 46-49. [Ideology and art in Turkestan]

769. Brinkley, George. "Foreign Policy and the Transition to Communism." Sur, No 38, (Oct), 117-125.

770. Chamberlin, William H. "Communist Basic Tactics: Rule or Ruin." Russ R, XX, 1, (Jan), 3-10.

771. Churchward, L. G. "Contemporary Soviet Theory of the Soviet State." Sov St, XII, 4, (Apr), 404-419.

772. Cottrell, Alvin J., and James E. Dougherty. "Western and Communist Attitudes toward Conflict: A Study in Strategic Theory and Practice." Disser Abstr, XXII, 623-624.

773. Holesovsky, Vaclav. "Karl Marx and Soviet National Income Theory." Am Econ R, LI, 3, (Jun), 325-344.

774. Holubnychy, Vsevolod. "Recent Soviet Theories of Value." St Sov Un, I, 1, 47-74.

775. Hulicka, Karel. "The Welfare State: Soviet Ideology & Practice." Midw Q, III, (Oct), 51-67.

776. Jacobs, Daniel N., ed. The New Communist Manifesto and Related Documents. Evanston, Illinois: Row, Peterson. [Paper]

777. Kubát, Daniel. "Soviet Theory of Classes." Soc For, XL, (Oct), 4-8.

778. Labedz, Leopold. "Ideology and Utopia: The New CPSU Programme." Sur, No 38, (Oct), 12-28.

779. Lerner, Warren. "Karl Radek on World Revolution: A Study in Revolutionary Strategy and Tactics." Disser Abstr, XXII, 1143.

780. Liebman, Marcel. "Fabianisme et Communisme: les Webb et l'Union Sovietique." *Int R Soc Hist*, VI, No 1, 49-73.
 781. Marcuse, Herbert. *Soviet Marxism*. New York: Vintage Books. [Paper]
 782. McNeal, Robert H. "Stalin's Conception of Soviet Federalism (1918-1923)." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, IX, No 1-2, 12-25.
 783. Meyer, Alfred G. "Twenty Years On." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 186-196.
 784. Niemeyer, Gerhart. "The Ideological Core of Communism." In *American Strategy for the Nuclear Age*, [633], pp 55-69. [Paper]
 785. Pachter, Henry. "The Meaning of 'Peaceful Coexistence'." *Prob Com*, X, 1, (Jan-Feb), 1-8.
 786. "Peaceful Co-Existence!": What It Means to Khrushchev. New York: American Committee for Liberation, not dated. [Paper]
 787. Program of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Draft. New York: Crosscurrents Press. [Paper]
 788. Reshetar, John S., Jr. "Lenin on the Ukraine." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, IX, No 1-2, 3-11.
 789. Salisbury, Harrison E. Khrushchev's "Mein Kampf." New York: Belmont. [Paper]
 790. Skilling, H. Gordon. "Permanent or Uninterrupted Revolution: Lenin, Trotsky, and Their Successors on the Transition to Socialism." *Can Slav Pap*, V, 3-30.
 791. Trotskii, Lev. *Terrorism and Communism: A Reply to Karl Kautsky*. Ann Arbor: U of Michigan Press. [Also paper]
 792. "Trotskyism in Turkemenistan." *Cent Asian R*, IX, No 2, 145-148. [Critique of Soviet work]
 793. Wolfe, Bertram D. "Communist Vulnerabilities." In *American Strategy for the Nuclear Age*, [633], pp 89-102. [Paper]
- See also 695, 1730.

ANTI-COMMUNISM IN THE WEST

794. Bouscaren, Anthony T. *Communism*. New York: Paulist Press. [Paper]
795. Cronyn, George W. *A Primer on Communism*. New York: Dutton. [New rev ed. Questions and answers]
796. Hoover, J. Edgar. "The Appeals of Communism." In *American Strategy for the Nuclear Age*, [633], pp 70-74. [Paper]

797. Mares, Delia. *Know Your Enemy*. Houston, Texas: Gulf. [2nd ed]

798. Overstreet, Harry A. and Bonaro Overstreet. *The War Called Peace*. New York: Norton.

799. *The Profile of Communism: A Fact-by-Fact Primer*. New York: Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. [Paper]

800. Schwarz, Frederick C. *You Can Trust the Communists*. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice Hall.

801. Skousen, Willard C. *The Naked Communist*. Salt Lake City: Ensign Publishing Co.

802. Shtepa, Konstantin. *A Syllabus of Soviet Communism*. New York: American Committee for Liberation, not dated. [Paper]

PHILOSOPHY

803. Ahlberg, Rene. "Forgotten Philosopher: The Work of Abram Deborin." *Sur*, No 37, (Jul-Sept), 79-89.

804. Berdiaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich. *The Beginning and the End*. Tr by R. M. French. Gloucester, Mass: Peter Smith.

805. Costello, D. P. "Voluntarism and Determinism in Bolshevik Doctrine." *Sov St*, XII, 4, (Apr), 394-403.

806. Dye, James Wayne. *Unity in Duality: An Examination of the Metaphysics of Nicolas Berdiaev*. *Dissertation Abstracts*, XXI, 2325, (1960). [Tulane]

807. Hacker, Andrew. *Political Theory: Philosophy, Ideology, Science*. New York: Macmillan.

808. Hampsch, George H. "The Link Between Science and Philosophy within Soviet Ideology." *Am Sl East Eur R*, XX, 1, (Feb), 118-122.

809. Joravsky, David. *Soviet Marxism and Natural Science, 1917-1932*. New York: Columbia U Press.

810. Kamenka, Eugene. "Marx, Marxism, and Ethics." *Sur*, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 106-113, and No 39, (Dec), 49-60.

811. Kline, George L. "Spinoza East and West: Six Recent Studies in Spinozist Philosophy." *J Philos*, LVIII, 13, (Jun 22), 346-355.

812. Muller-Markus, Siegfried. "Diamat and Einstein: The Torment of Relativity." *Sur*, No 37, (Jul-Sept), 68-78.

813. Olgin, G. "Soviet Views on the Metaphysics of Relativity." *St Sov Un*, I, No 1, 83-114.

814. Sabine, George H. "The Ethics of Bolshevism." *Philosophy*, LXX, 299-319.

COMMUNICATIONS

815. Gaev, A. et al. "The Periodical Press." *Bulletin of the Institute of the USSR Academy of Sciences*, VIII, 1-12, (Jan-Dec), 46-56, 39-44, 58-61, 54-60, 57-60, 53-60, 44-45, 39-46, 55-58, 55-60, 41-45, 36-46. [Monthly analysis of the Soviet Periodical Press]

816. Korey, William. "Reporting the Eichman Case." *Survey*, No 39, (Dec), 17-28.

817. Markham, James W. "Effects of The Thaw on the Soviet Press." *Journal of the American Library Association*, XXXVIII, 4, (Autumn), 511-519.

818. "Notes on the Polish Press." *East European*, X, 9, (Sept), 22-26.

819. Ruggles, Melville J. "American Books in Soviet Publishing." *Soviet Literature*, XX, 3, (Oct), 419-435.

PROPAGANDA

820. Allen, George V. "Are the Soviets Winning the Propaganda War?" *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, CCCXXXVI, (Jul), 1-11.

821. Aron, Raymond. "Reply to a TASS Questionnaire." *Probation*, 12, 3-7.

822. Blackmoore, Colette. "The Science of Astropolinautics." *New Leader*, XLIV, (Jul 17/24), 14-16.

823. Brumberg, Abraham. "New Formula for Soviet Propaganda." *New Leader*, XLIII, (Aug 15/22), 16-20.

824. Dunham, Donald C. *Kremlin Target: USA; Conquest by Propaganda*. New York: Washburn.

825. Garver, Richard A. "Polite Propaganda: 'USSR' and 'America Illustrated'." *Journal of the American Library Association*, XXXVIII, 4, (Autumn), 480-484.

826. Gazi, H. "The Disguise of Soviet Communism in Asia." *Probation*, 10, 24-29.

827. Grant, Natalie. *Communist Psychological Offensive: Distortions in the Translation of Official Documents*. (Pamphlet Series No 1) Washington: The Research Institute of the Sino-Soviet Bloc.

828. Kalb, Marvin L. "Agitprop Goes to Work." *Reporter*, XXIV, (Jan 5), 32-33.

829. Labin, Suzanne. *The Unrelenting War: Study of the Strategy and Techniques of Communist Propaganda and Infiltration.* New York: American Asian Educational Exchange. [Paper]

830. Reisky de Dubnic, Vladimir. *Communist Propaganda Methods: A Case Study of Czechoslovakia.* New York: Praeger, (1960).

831. Strausz-Hupé, Robert. "Soviet Psychological Strategy." *US N Inst Proc*, LXXXVII, (Jun), 23-28.

832. Uluqtuq, A. "The Stalinabad Conference on Solidarity with Asia and Africa—Soviet Propaganda." *Prob Peop*, 8, 40-45.

833. U. S. House. *Comm on Un-Amer Activities. Dissemination of Communist Propaganda in the US: Supplemental Report*, Sept 14, 1961. (87th cong, 1st sess. H report 309, part 2) Washington: GPO.

834. U. S. Senate. *Comm on Judiciary. Communist Political Propaganda and Use of US Mails: Hearings: pt 2*, April 3, 1961. (87th cong, 1st sess) Washington: GPO.

835. ———. *Comm on Judiciary. Subcomm to Investigate the Admin of the Internal Security Act. Wordsmanship: Semantics as a Communist Weapon*, by Stefan T. Possony. Washington: GPO.

836. ———. *Comm on Judiciary. Communist Forgeries: Hearing*, June 2, 1961; *Testimony of Richard Helms*. (87th cong, 1st sess) Washington: GPO.

837. Wheeler, G. E. "Propaganda and Counter-Propaganda in Asia." *Roy Cent Asian J*, XLVIII, 264-273.

See also 671, 684.

RELIGION:

GENERAL

838. Bach, Marcus. *God and the Soviets.* New York: Apollo. [Paper]

839. Bromke, Adam. "From 'Falanga' to 'Pax'." *Sur*, No 39, (Dec), 29-40.

840. Christoff, Boris. "Church and State." *Sur*, No 39, (Dec), 130-135.

841. "Church-State Relations." *Hung Q*, I, (Jul), 51-54.

842. Green, Paul. "Church and State in the U.S. and the Soviet Union." *J Church and State*, III, (May), 53-70.

843. Iwand, Thomas. "God in the Marxist System." *J Gen Ed*, XIII, 2, (Jul), 114-127.

844. Kolakowski, Leszek. "On the Struggle Against Religion." *East Eur*, X, 7, 46-48.

845. Kolarz, Walter. *Religion in the Soviet Union*. London: St. Martins.

846. Theodoroson, George A. "The Religious Institutions in the Soviet Orbit." *J Hum Rel*, IX, 2, (Winter), 240-253.

847. Urban, George. "Liturgical Communism." *Hung Q*, I, (Apr), 20-27.

848. *The War Against Religion in the USSR*. New York: American Committee for Liberation. [Rev ed, paper]

849. Warth, Robert D. "Faith and Skepticism in the Godless State." *Sou Atl Q*, LX, (Winter), 37-43.

See also 357, 359, 365, 366, 367, 723, 1440, 1853.

CHRISTIAN

850. Anderson, Paul B. "The Orthodox Church in Soviet Russia." *For Aff*, XXXIX, 2, (Jan), 299-311.

851. Bociurkiw, Bohdan R. "The Renovationist Church in the Soviet Ukraine, 1922-1939." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, IX, No 1-2, 41-74.

852. Černets'kyj, A. "Paps'ki entsykliky u sotsijal'nyx spravax." *Vil Ukr*, VIII, No 32, 18-23.

853. Dane, Michael M. "Epiphanius' Image of St. Stefan." *Can Slav Pap*, V, 72-86.

854. Donovan, Margaret M. *The Role of Russian Religious Thought in the Writings of Nicolas Aleksandrovich Berdiaev*. *Disser Abstr*, XXI, 3076, (1960). [Wisconsin]

855. Fousek, Marianka S. "The Perfectionism of the Early 'Unitas Fratrum'." *Church Hist*, XXX, 4, (Dec), 396-413. [Bohemian Brethren]

856. Frantz, Charles. "Historical Continuities in an Immigrant Russian Sect: Doukhobor Ideology and Political Organization." *Can Slav Pap*, V, 31-53.

857. Gabriel, Astrik L. "The Conversion of Hungary to Christianity." *Pol R*, VI, 4, (Autumn), 31-43.

858. Gombos, Gyula. *The Lean Years: A Study of Hungarian Calvinism in Crisis*. New York: The Kossuth Foundation, (1960).

859. Halecki, Oscar. "The Significance of the Christianization of Poland in European History." *Pol R*, VI, 1-2, (Winter-Spring), 3-17.

860. Kesich, Veselin. "The Orthodox Church in America." Russ R, XX, 3, (Jul), 185-193.

861. Kotnik, P. Bernard. Baragove cerkvice. Ave Maria, 19, 52, 84, 116, 228, 260, 284, 324, 350, 386.

862. Krek, Miha. "The Situation of the Roman Catholic Church in Yugoslavia." Christian Democratic R (London), XI, (Jun), 7-11.

863. Krušev'kyj, Myxajlo. "Žydy i Ukrajins'ka Deržavnist'." Vil Ukr, VIII, No 30, 39-42.

864. Lysyj, V. "Tserkovna Sprava i Polityka." Vil Ukr, VIII, 32, 48-52.

865. Marin, Yury. "The Moscow Patriarchate in Soviet Foreign and Domestic Policy." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 2, (Feb), 32-38.

866. Matczak, Sebastian A. "Stanislaus Cardinal Hosius: Present State of Research—Results and Postulates." Pol R, VI, 4, (Autumn), 45-60.

867. Mundy, John H., and Kennerly M. Woody, eds. The Council of Constance: The Unification of the Church. Tr by Louise R. Loomis. New York: Columbia U Press.

868. Swan, J. "The Disappearance of Metropolitan Nikolai." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 5, (May), 44-50.

869. Takacs, Aurelia E. A Christian Church in a Communist State: The Impact of the Communist Regime on the Theology and Life of the Reformed Church in Hungary. Disser Abstr, XXI, 2025, (1960). [Union Theological Seminary]

870. Teodorovich, N. "The Episcopacy and Diocesan Network of the Moscow Patriarchate." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 6, (Jun), 44-52.

871. Zernov, Nicolas. Eastern Christendom: A Study of the Origin and Development of the Eastern Orthodox Church. New York: Putnam.

ISLAM

872. Islam and Communism, A Collection of Essays. Munich: Inst St USSR.

873. "Islam in the USSR." Cent Asian R, IX, 4, 335-351.

874. Kolarz, Walter. "Islam in the Soviet Union 1917-1960, II." Sur, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 90-99.

875. Red Star over Islam. New York: American Committee for Liberation. [Paper]

JEWISH

876. Goldberg, B. Z. "Encounters in the Soviet Union." *Midstream*, VII, (Summer), 75-80.

877. Goldberg, Ben Z. *The Jewish Problem in the Soviet Union*. New York: Crown.

878. Heiman, Leo. "Ukrainians and the Jews." *Ukr Q*, XVII, 1, (Spring), 107-116.

879. Jendyk, Rostyslaw. "The Public Prosecutor in the Role of Defence Lawyer and Judge." *Ukr R*, VIII, 1, (Spring), 69-76. [Anti-Semitism]

880. Kazin, Alfred. "Among Russia's Jews." *Harp*, CCXXII, 1332, (May), 135-139.

881. Schechtman, Joseph B. *Star in Eclipse: Russian Jewry Revisited*. New York: Yoseloff.

See also 379, 816, 1852.

VII. PUBLIC AFFAIRS, LAW, AND GOVERNMENT

EAST EUROPE

882. Burks, R. V. *The Dynamics of Communism in Eastern Europe*. Princeton: Princeton U Press. [Social composition & motivations of party members]

883. Grzybowski, Kazimierz. "Reform of Civil Law in Hungary, Poland, and the Soviet Union." *Am J Comp Law*, X, 253-265.

884. Hutton, J. Bernard. *Danger from Moscow*. London: Neville Spearman, (1960).

885. Kofos, Evangelos. "Balkan Minorities under Communist Regimes." *Balk St*, II, No 1, 23-46.

886. "Lawyers in the 'New Society'." *East Eur*, X, 12, (Dec), 29-35.

887. Nagy, Balasz. "Political Representation." *The Review*, III, No 2, 24-40. [Hungary and Poland]

888. Revesz, Laszlo. "Legal Aspects of the Connection between the Communist Party and the State in the Soviet Union and the People's Democracies." *The Review*, III, No 1, 34-67.

889. Ripka, Hubert. *Eastern Europe in the Post-War World*. New York: Praeger.

890. Seton-Watson, Hugh. "Five Years after October." *Prob Comm*, X, 5, (Sept-Oct), 15-21. [East European internal conditions in 1961]

891. Yurchenko, A. "The Latest Trends in Communist Constitutional Law." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 5, (May), 50-56.

See also 152.

U.S.S.R.:

GENERAL

892. Akhminov, Herman. "Obituaries as a Key to the Soviet Elite." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 7, (Jul), 37-43.

893. Armstrong, John A. "The Ukrainian Apparatus as a Key to the Study of Soviet Politics." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, IX, No 1-2, 225-233.

894. Ballis, William B. "Political Significance of Recent Soviet Economic Reorganizations." R Poli, XXIII, 2, (Apr), 153-171.
895. Brzezinski, Zbigniew. "The Nature of the Soviet System." Sl R, XX, 3, (Oct), 351-368. [See comments 911 and 918]
896. Clark, Joseph. "Prospects for Change in the Soviet Union." New Poli, I, (Fall), 144-176.
897. Crossman, R. H. S. "Reading Khrushchev's Mind." Commentary, XXXII, 6, (Dec), 503-509. [Critical review of books about Khrushchev]
898. Daniels, Robert V. "The Chinese Revolution in Russian Perspective." W Poli, XIII, (Jan), 210-230.
899. Dragnich, Alex N. Major European Governments. (Dorsey Series in Political Science) Homewood, Illinois: Dorsey Press.
900. Fedenko, Bokdan. "Rozlam u Komunistyčnomu Rusi." Vil Ukr, VIII, No 32, 23-30.
901. Friedrich, Carl J. and Zbigniew K. Brzezinski. Totalitarian Dictatorship and Autocracy. New York: Praeger. [Paper]
902. Hearst, William R., Jr., Frank Conniff, and Bob Considine. Khrushchev and the Russian Challenge. New York: Avon. [Re-issue with new chapters of Ask Me Anything; paper]
903. Hindus, Maurice. House Without a Roof: Russia after Forty-three Years of Revolution. New York: Doubleday.
904. Hinkle, Lawrence E., Jr. "Communist Manipulation of Behavior." Sci, CXXXIII, 3468, (Jun 16), 1912-1914. [Russian and Chinese uses of confession]
905. Hughes, H. Stuart. "Some Notes on a Trip to Russia." Am Scholar, XXX, 2, (Spring), 161-173. [Impressions 1960]
906. Jacobson, Julius. "The Limits of Reform in Russia." New Poli, I, (Fall), 144-176.
907. Karavaev, A. "The Sick Dictatorship." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 12, (Dec), 3-11.
908. Kosyk, Volodymyr. "Concentration Camps in the USSR: Why and for Whom do they Exist?" Ukr R, VIII, 4, (Winter), 50-64.
909. Laqueur, Walter. "Utopia to Science to Utopia." Prob Peop, No 11, 35-38.
910. Lyons, Eve M. Basic Facts on the Soviet Union. New York: Nat Council Am-Soviet Friendship. [Paper]
911. Meyer, Alfred G. "USSR, Incorporated." Sl R, XX, 3, (Oct), 369-376. [Comment on 895]

912. Mosely, Philip E. "Soviet Myths and Realities." For Aff, XXXIX, 3, (Apr), 341-354.

913. Pauls, John P. "Surnames of Soviet Russian and Other Communist Celebrities." Names, XIII, (1960), 220-239.

914. "The Quotable Khrushchev (April 1960-March 1961)." Soviet Affairs Notes, No 252, May.

915. Schuman, Frederick L. Government in the Soviet Union. New York: Crowell. [Text]

916. Skilling, H. Gordon. "Scholarship and the Soviet Riddle." Int J, XVI, 3, (Summer), 260-265.

917. Swearingen, Rodger. What's So Funny, Comrade? New York: Praeger. [Cartoons from Krokodil with commentary, 1958-1961; paper]

918. Tucker, Robert C. "The Question of Totalitarianism." Sl R, XX, 3, (Oct), 377-382. [Comment on 895]

919. U. S. House. Comm on Un-American Activities. Facts on Communism, II: The Soviet Union, from Lenin to Khrushchev. (87th cong, 1st sess. Document no 139) Washington: GPO.

920. Werth, Alexander. The Khrushchev Phase: The Soviet Union Enters the Decisive Sixties. Eau Claire, Wisconsin: E. M. Hale.

See also 1100, 1376.

COMMUNIST PARTY

921. Armstrong, John A. The Politics of Totalitarianism: The Communist Party of the Soviet Union from 1934 to the Present. New York: Random.

922. Brinkley, George A. "The 'Withering' of the State under Khrushchev." R Poli, XXIII, 1, (Jan), 37-51.

923. Conquest, Robert. Power and Policy in the USSR: The Study of Soviet Dynasties. New York: St Martin's Press.

924. L-N, I. "Bankrutstvo Sil's'kohospodars'koi Polityky KPSS." Vil Ukr, VIII, No 29, 20-24.

925. Ritvo, Herbert. "Twenty-First Party Congress—Before and After." Am Sl East Eur R, XX, 2, (Apr), 203-219, and 3, (Oct), 436-453.

926. Schapiro, Leonard. "The Party and the State." Sur, No 38, (Oct), 111-116.

927. Schapiro, L. and S. V. Utechin. "Soviet Government Today." Poli Q, XXXII, 2, (Apr-Jun), 124-138.

928. Willetts, H. T. "The Public Image of the C. P. S. U." *Sur*, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 69-75.

929. Wohl, Paul. "Changing of the Guard." *New Leader*, XLIV, (Apr 17), 11-13.

930. Yowev, Stefan. "The Central Committee Plenum—Khrushchev and the Central Committee." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 2, (Feb), 17-20.

See also 423, 980, 1075.

TWENTY SECOND PARTY CONGRESS

931. Akhminov, Herman. "The 'Permanent Purge' in the New Party Program." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 10, (Oct), 32-43.

932. Avtorkhanov, A. "The Political Significance of the Twenty-Second Party Congress." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 11, (Nov), 3-16.

933. Cienciala, Anna M. "The Draft Program of the CPSU." *Can Forum*, XXXXI, (Oct), 152-153.

934. Degras, Jane. "Communists in Congress: The 22nd Meeting in Moscow." *W Today*, XVII, 12, (Dec), 519-532.

935. Dyachkov, Y. "The Central Committee Plenum—The Central Committee and Agriculture." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 2, (Feb), 20-25.

936. Fainsod, Merle. "The 22nd Party Congress." *Prob Comm*, special supplement to X, 6, (Nov-Dec), 11.

937. Flynn, Elizabeth G. "Impressions of the XXII Congress." *Poli Aff*, XL, 12, (Dec), 21-27. [By American Party member]

938. "The Future of Communist Society." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 3-11. [Ed analysis of 1961 CP program]

939. Glovinsky, E. "The New Party Program and the Problem of Distribution." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 11, (Nov), 24-32.

940. Jackson, James E. "Toward Communism: The XXII Congress." *Poli Aff*, XL, 12, (Dec), 28-36.

941. Jasny, Naum. "Plan and Superplan." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 29-43.

942. Kabysh, S. "The New Program and Soviet Agriculture." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 11, (Nov), 32-40.

943. Manning, Clarence A. "The Twenty-Second Congress and After." *Ukr Q*, XVII, 4, (Winter), 333-341.

944. Marin, Yury. "The New Party Program and Statutes." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 9, (Sept), 3-9.

945. "Report from the Baltic States: The Party Congress." East Eur, X, 12, (Dec), 46-48.

946. The Shady Avengers. New York: American Committee for Liberation, not dated. [Review of crimes revealed at Congress; paper]

947. Sloan, Pat. "Two Systems, Two Programs." Labour Monthly (London), XLVIII, (Sept), 419-423.

948. Tucker, Robert C. "The CPSU Draft Program: A Credo of Conservatism." Prob Comm, X, 5, (Sept-Oct), 1-4.

949. Uluqtuq, A. "'Nationalism' and Other Double-Talk." Prob Peop, No 12, 27-30.

950. Warde, William F. "From Lenin to Khrushchev." Internat Socialist Review, XXII, (Fall), 107-114.

951. Weeks, Al. "Khrushchev's New Radicalism: The October (1961) Party Congress May Mask the Beginning." New Leader, XLIV, (Apr 3), 15-17.

952. Weinstone, William. "The Historic Program of the CPSU." Poli Aff, XL, 12, (Dec), 37-49.

953. Yurchenko, A. "The State and the New Party Program." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 12, (Dec), 120-123.

See also 778, 1258.

STATE AND ADMINISTRATION

954. Akhminov, Herman. "Internal Tension Grows." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 9, (Sept), 29-34. [Reversion to Stalinist method of rule]

955. Artemyev, Vyacheslav P. "The Soviet Frontier Security System." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 9, (Sept), 35-39.

956. Juviler, Peter H. "Representation of Nationalities and Occupations in the Soviets." Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci, IX, No 1-2, 201-224.

957. Kaplan, Norman. "Research Administration and the Administrator: USSR & US." Admin Sci Q, VI, (Jun), 51-72.

958. Petrov, Vladimir. "Whither Soviet Evolution?" In American Strategy for the Nuclear Age, [633], pp 75-88. [Paper]

959. Scott, Derek J. R. Russian Political Institutions. New York: Praeger. [2nd ed, paper]

960. Strauss, E. The Ruling Servants: Bureaucracy in Russia, France—and Britain? London: Allen and Unwin.

961. Swearer, Howard R. "The Functions of Soviet Local Elections." Midw J Poli Sci, V, 2, (May), 129-149.

962. Wolfe, Bertram D. *Communist Totalitarianism: Keys to the Soviet System.* Boston: Beacon. [Rev ed]

See also 842, 1075, 1108, 1120, 1125, 1133, 1174, 1189, 1232, 1244, 1369.

LAW

963. Dzilleja, Karlis. "Soviet Latvia's Criminal Statutes." *Balt R*, XXIII, (Nov), 18-23.

964. Ginsburgs, George. "Objective Truth and the Judicial Process in Post-Stalinist Soviet Jurisprudence." *Am J Comp Law*, X, 53-75.

965. Griffin, J. Anthony. "The About Turn: Soviet Law of Inheritance." *Am J Comp Law*, X, 431-444.

966. Hulicka, Karel. "The Judicial System in the USSR." *Sou Soc Sci Q*, XLII, 2, (Sept), 162-172.

967. Johnson, E. L. "Planning and Contract Law." *Sov St*, XII, 3, (Jan), 263-272.

968. Lapenna, Ivo. "The New Russian Criminal Code and Code of Criminal Procedure." *Int Comp Law Q*, X, (Jul), 421-453.

969. Lipson, Leon. "The Criminal Reconsidered." *ProbComm*, X, 4, (Jul-Aug), 58-60.

970. Mironenko, Y. "Penal Policy Becomes More Severe." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 7, (Jul), 31-37.

971. "The People Maintain Public Order." *Cen Asian R*, IX, No 3, 272-280.

972. "Project of the Principles of Civil Legislation of the Soviet Union and the Union Republics." *Law in Eastern Europe*, No 5, 271-294.

973. Schlesinger, Rudolf. "The Criminal Code of the RSFSR." *Sov St*, XII, 4, (Apr), 456-464.

974. ———. "The Draft Basic Principles of Civil Law and of Civil Procedure." *Sov St*, XII, 3, (Jan), 318-329.

975. Shapiro, Isaac. "The Soviet Bar — Past and Present." *Russ R*, XX, 2, (Apr), 143-150.

976. Shinn, William T., Jr. "The Law of the Russian Peasant Household." *Sl R*, XX, 4, (Dec), 601-621.

977. Tomlinson, A. K. "War Crimes and the Law." *Pol Germ*, V, 1, (Jan-Mar), 18-28.

978. Vahter, Leonhard. "Communist War on 'Social Parasites'." *Balt R*, No 23, (Nov), 12-17.

See also 741, 879.

REPUBLICS AND NATIONAL MINORITIES

979. Bernard, Jean. "On Soviet Colonialism." Balt R, No 22, (May), 11-40.
980. Borys, Jurij. The Russian Communist Party and the Sovietization of Ukraine: A Study in the Self-Determination of Nations. Stockholm: P. A. Norstedt and Soner, (1960).
981. Davletshin, Tamurbek. "Does the Tatar ASSR Serve the Tatar People?" Prob Peop, No 8, 32-35.
982. "Develop the New: Recent Trends in the Baltic States." East Eur, X, 5, (May), 3-5 ff.
983. Dobriansky, Lev. E. "Progress in Captive Nations Ideology." Ukr Q, XVII, 3, (Autumn), 219-230.
984. Engin, Arin. "Russian Colonialism in Turkestan." Ukr Q, XVII, 2, (Summer), 158-162.
985. Fedenko, Panas. "Polityčni vbyvstva." Vil Ukr, VIII, No 32, 35-43.
986. Furman, A. "Behind the Barbed Wire." Ukr R, VIII, 1, (Spring), 45-51. [Ukrainian-Russian relations in concentration camps from 1945-1955]
987. Hulicka, Karel. "Soviet Nationality Policy." Midw Q, II, (Jan), 145-157.
988. Kalij, M. "Teror proty dijachiv ukrajinc'koji kul'tury. . ." Vil Ukr, VIII, No 32, 30-35.
989. Kalninš, Bruno. "Ponevolennja i sprotyv nerosijs'kyx natsij v SSSR." Vil Ukr, VIII, No 32, 11-18.
990. Kurax, Myxajilo. "Rusyfikatsija v SSSR." Vil Ukr, VIII, No 30, 42-48.
991. Kurganov, I. A. "The Nationality Policy of Communism." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 1, (Jan), 12-17.
992. L., V. "Shche pro 'Neperedpishenstbo' AKB." Vil Ukr, VIII, No 29, 73-74.
993. L-N, I. "Texničnyj progres ta polityka rusyfikaciji i kolonijalizmu." Vil Ukr, VIII, No 30, 25-30.
994. Levyc'kyj, B. "Texničnyj progres v SSSR i nacional'ne pytannja." Vil Ukr, VIII, No 29, 29-34.
995. Lottich, Kenneth V. "The Tragedy of the Baltic States." J Hum Rel, IX, 2, (Winter), 207-216.
996. Low, Alfred D. "Patriotism, 'Bourgeois Nationalism', and the Nationality Policy of the USSR after Stalin." Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci, IX, No 1-2, 126-146.

997. Markus, Vasył. "Current Trends of the Nationalities Policy in the USSR." *Proł*, V, 1-2, (Spring-Summer), 88-95.

998. Olnyk, Roman. "The Emergence of a Submerged Nation in the Soviet Union." *Int J*, XVII, 1, (Winter), 30-33. [Ukraine after 1953]

999. Roucek, Joseph S. "The Soviet Treatment of Minorities." *Phylon*, XXII, (Spring), 15-23.

1000. Shankowsky, Lew. "The Effect of the Soviet Nationality Policy in the Light of the 1959 Census and Other Statistical Data." *Proł*, V, 1-2, (Spring-Summer), 27-87.

1001. Sidzikauskas, Vaclovas. "Soviet Colonialism in the Baltic States." *Balt R*, XXII, (May), 5-10.

1002. Smits, Visvaldis. "Occupied Latvia: Evaluation of the Seven Year Plan." *Balt R*, 22, (May), 43-44.

1003. Solovey, D. "The Colonial Victimization of the Ukraine." *Prob Peop*, No 9, 34-40.

1004. Solovej, D. "Prymysova kolonizacija Kazaxskoji Respubliky Ukrajins'koju Ljudnistju." *Vil Ukr*, VIII, No 29, 39-52.

1005. ———. "The Results of the Communist Party Central Committee's Colonial Population Policy in the USSR." *Prob Peop*, No 8, 22-29.

1006. Souvarine, Boris. "The USSR, a Colonial Power." *Prob Peop*, No 8, 5-15.

1007. Stankievic, S. "The Shortest Road to Freedom." *Prob Peop*, No 11, 53-54. [Suicide of Vsevolod Kravchenko]

1008. "Stepan Bandera and Lev Rebet Murder Cases Now Solved." *Ukr R*, VIII, 4, (Winter), 3-5.

1009. Stetzko, Jaroslaw. "The Role of the Subjugated Peoples in the Anti-Bolshevist World Fight." *Ukr R*, VIII, 4, (Winter), 6-22. [Psychological facts and appraisals]

1010. ———. "Spiritual Rebirth of the Occident." *Ukr R*, VIII, 1, (Spring), 39-44. [Underground]

1011. Sullivant, Robert S. "The Agrarian-Industrial Dichotomy in the Ukraine as a Factor in Soviet Nationality Policy." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, IX, No 1-2, 110-125.

1012. Suvapin, B. "Sovets'kyj Sojuz—Kolonijal'na derzkava." *Vil Ukr*, VIII, No 29, 10-19.

1013. Tachmurat, M. "Colonisation in Turkestan." *Prob Peop*, No 9, 41-46.

1014. Uluqtuq, A. "The Moscow Declaration and Communist Colonialism." *Prob Peop*, No 9, 3-8.

1015. Uyazebek, L. M. "The Political Status of the Tatar Autonomous Republic." *St Sov U*, I, No 1, 12-24.

1016. Vaitiekunas, Vytautas. "Human Rights Should be Restored to Captive European Nations." *Balt R*, 22, (May), 45-48. [Deals chiefly with Lithuania]

See also 293, 475, 782, 788, 1406, ~~1718~~.

BULGARIA

1017. Central Committee of the Macedonian Patriotic Organizations of the U.S.A. and Canada. Disclosure on the Situation of the Bulgarians in Greek Macedonia. Indianapolis: Central Committee of the MPO of the USA and Canada.

1018. Brown, J. F. "The Political Scene." *Sur*, No 39, (Dec), 80-85.

1019. Davidov, Nesho. "How Bulgaria's Jews were Saved from Hitler." *Poli Aff*, XL, 12, (Dec), 50-53. [Joined CP to fight Hitler]

1020. Meier, Viktor. "Bulgaria: The Political Struggle." *East Eur*, X, 10, (Oct), 3-6.

1021. Newman, Barnard. *Bulgarian Background*. London: Hale.

1022. Sanders, Irwin T. "Social Science and the Party." *Sur*, No 39, (Dec), 96-104.

See also 840.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1023. Beck, Carl. "Party Control and Bureaucratization in Czechoslovakia." *J Poli*, XXIII, 2, (May), 279-294.

1024. "Czechoslovakia: Administrative Reform." *Int R Admin Sci*, XXVII, 1, 94-97.

1025. "Czechoslovakia in 1960." *Christian Democratic R* (London), XI, (Jan-Feb), 16-19.

1026. Kalvoda, Josef. "Czechoslovakia's Socialist Constitution." *Am Sl East Eur R*, XX, 2, (Apr), 220-236.

1027. Kubat, Daniel. "Communist Use of the Czechoslovak Parliament since World War II." *Sl R*, XX, 4, (Dec), 695-700.

1028. ———. "Patterns of Leadership in a Communist State: Czechoslovakia 1946-1958." *J Cent Eur Aff*, XXI, 3, (Oct), 305-318.

1029. Taborsky, Edward. *Communism in Czechoslovakia, 1948-1960*. Princeton: Princeton U Press.

See also 830.

HUNGARY

1030. Berle, A. A., Jr., Leo Cherne, and Clare B. Luce, eds. *Hungary Under Soviet Rule IV: A Survey of Developments from August 1959 to August 1960*. New York: American Friends of Captive Nations, no date. [Paper]
1031. "Draft of the New Hungarian Penal Code." Hung Q, I, (Jul), 46-50.
1032. Erdös, Kamill. "Jottings on Gypsy Judicature in Hungary." J Gypsy Lore Soc, XL, No 1-2, 56-60.
1033. Fekete, William S. "New Hungarian Civil Code." Hung Q, I, (Jul), 41-46.
1034. Ignotus, Paul. "Hungary: Existence and Coexistence." Prob Comm, X, 2, (Mar-Apr), 41-46.
1035. Kecskemeti, Paul. *The Unexpected Revolution: Social Forces in the Hungarian Uprising*. Stanford: Stanford U Press.
1036. Kiss, Sandor. "Hungarian Uranium." Hung Q, I, (Jul), 23-33. [As a factor in the 1956 revolution]
1037. Lettis, Richard and William E. Morris, eds. *The Hungarian Revolt, October 23-November 4, 1956*. New York: Scribners. [Paper]
1038. Schorr, Daniel. "Budapest Revisited." New Leader, XLIV, (Jun 12), 8-10.
1039. Sebestyen, Miklos. "My Experiences in the Central Workers' Council of Greater Budapest." The Review, III, No 2, 41-51.
1040. Szabadsag, Paul-Thomas M. "The Hungarian Revolution: A Retrospect and a Projection of Hopes." Cen Eur Fed, IX, 2, (Dec), 17-22.
1041. Sztaray, Zoltan. "The Hungarian Worker Along the Road to the Revolution, 1945-1956." The Review, III, No 2, 5-23.
1042. Toma, Peter A. "Revival of a Communist Party in Hungary." West Poli Q, XIV, 1, pt 1, (Mar), 87-103.
1043. Vali, Ferenc A. *Rift and Revolt in Hungary: Nationalism vs Communism*. Cambridge: Harvard U Press.
- See also 841, 869.

POLAND

1044. Griffith, William E. "Warsaw Notebook." Sur, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 26-30.
1045. Jasinski, Jerzy. "Politics and Science in Poland." East Eur, X, 10, (Oct), 22-26.

1046. Jelenski, K. A. "Poland Today: Communism sans Ideology." *New Leader*, XLIV, (Jun 12), 10-14.

1047. ———. "White Eagle Today and Yesterday." *Sur*, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 12-15.

1048. Miedzinska, Janina. "Social Policy under Gomulka." *Sur*, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 39-45.

1049. Penzik, Irena. *Ashes to the Taste*. New York: University Publishers. [Poland's communist elites]

1050. 'A Special Correspondent.' "A Cosmetic Operation?: Impressions from Poland." *Quart R, CCIC*, (Jan), 23-30. [Sept 1960]

1051. Staar, Richard F. "Legislative Foundations of Contemporary Poland." *Sl East Eur St*, VI, 1-2, (Spring-Summer), 62-75. [Constitution of 1952]

1052. Tomasic, D. A. "Political Leadership in Contemporary Poland: The Neo-Stalinist Course." *J Hum Rel*, IX, 2, (Winter), 191-206.

1053. U. S. House. Comm on Foreign Affairs. Special Study Mission to Poland: Report by Clement J. Zablocki, June 12, 1961. (87th cong, 1st sess) Washington: GPO.

See also 716, 839.

ROMANIA

1054. Flynn, Elizabeth G. "The New Rumania." *Pol Aff*, XXXIX, (Dec 1960), 32-42. [Report of 3d Congress of Romanian Workers Party, June 1960]

1055. Tomasic, D. A. "The Rumanian Communist Leadership." *Sl R*, XX, 3, (Oct), 477-494.

1056. Vintu, I. "The Structure and Functions of People's Councils in the Rumanian People's Republic." *Int Soc Sci J*, XIII, No 3, 470-474.

YUGOSLAVIA

1057. Djordjević, Jovan and Najdan Pašić. "The Communal Self-Government System in Yugoslavia." *Int Soc Sci J*, XIII, No 3, 389-407.

1058. "Extracts from the Statutes of the Commune of Kranj." *Int Soc Sci J*, XIII, No 3, 442-446.

1059. Fischer, John. "Point of No Return?" *Harp*, CCXXIII, 1334, (Jul), 10-13.

1060. Krek, Miha. "Namen naše narodne politike." Zbornik Svobodne Slovenije, 104 ff.

1061. "On the Preparation of Theses for the New Constitution—Borba's Interview with Edvard Kardelj." R Int Aff, XII, (Aug 5-20), 11-15.

1062. "The Permanent Conference of Yugoslav Cities." Int Soc Sci J, XIII, No 3, 439-441.

1063. Puš, Ludovik. "Krščanska demokracija v svetu." Zbornik Svobodne Slovenije, 109 ff.

1064. Rubinstein, Alvin Z. "Tito's Homemade Communism." Reporter, XXIV, (Jan 19), 42-44.

1065. Shoup, Paul S. Communism and the National Problem in Yugoslavia. Disser Abstr, XXI, 3837. [Columbia]

1066. Škerbec, Matija. Krivda rdeče fronte. Cleveland: Tisk Mohorjeve tiskarne v Celovcu.

1067. "The Training of Officials of the Administrative Organs of the People's Committees." Int Soc Sci J, XIII, No 3, 435-438.

1068. U. S. Senate. Comm on Judiciary. Yugoslav Communism: A Critical Study, by Charles Zalar. (87th cong, 1st sess) Washington: GPO.

See also 862, 1289.

VIII. ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

EAST EUROPE

1069. Bass, Elizabeth M. "Economic Statistics." East Eur, X, 12, (Dec), 14-21.
1070. ———. "Economic Statistics." East Eur, X, 9, (Sept), 18-21.
1071. Baum, Samuel. Population, Manpower, and Economic Development of Eastern Europe. Washington: Population Research Project, George Washington U.
1072. "The City of Socialist Man." East Eur, X, 1, (Jan), 3-16.
1073. Dumitriu, Petru. "The Lonely Managerial Class." East Eur, X, 12, (Dec), 22-27.
1074. "Economic Development in Albania and Bulgaria." United Nations. Econ Com for Europe: Economic Survey of Europe in 1960. 1-44.
1075. Frederiksen, Oliver J. "Party, State, and Public Opinion in the USSR." J Hum Rel, IX, 2, (Winter), 180-190.
1076. "Giant Farms." East Eur, X, 3, (Mar), 20-25. [Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia]
1077. "Glass Fibre Production in Eastern Europe." Platinum Metals Review, V, 2, (Apr), 51-53.
1078. Gross, Feliks. "The Structure of Human Relations in Central-Eastern Europe." J Hum Rel, IX, 2, (Winter), 143-154.
1079. "The Harvest in Eastern Europe." East Eur, X, 3, (Mar), 18-19.
1080. Hulička, Karel. "Political and Economic Aspects of Planning of the National Economy in the USSR and the Soviet Bloc." So Afr J Econ, XXXIX, 1, (Mar), 3-34.
1081. "The Jackpot: Gambling in the Soviet Bloc." East Eur, X, 2, (Feb), 3-7.
1082. "Jobs & Futures: Choosing a Career in Eastern Europe." East Eur, X, 2, (Feb), 12-19.
1083. Katona, Paul. "Collectivization of Agriculture in Central Europe." W Today, XVI, (Sept), 399-410.

1084. Landy, Paul. "What Price Corruption?" Prob Comm, X, 2, (Mar-Apr), 18-25.

1085. "The Quest for Affluence: Durable Consumer Goods in the Soviet Bloc." East Eur, X, 11, (Nov), 9-13.

1086. Stolte, Stefan C. "Agricultural Problems in the Communist Bloc." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 4, (Apr), 28-39.

1087. ———. "Collectivization Today and Tomorrow in the Communist-Controlled Areas." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 3, (Mar), 3-13.

1088. Sullivan, Lawrence. "The Collapse of Communist Economic Theory." Freeman, XI, (Apr), 17-22.

1089. Vukanović, T. P. "The Position of Women Among Gypsies in the Kosovo-Metohija Region." J Gypsy Lore Soc, XL, No 3-4, 81-100.

1090. Wszelaki, Jan. "Economic Developments in East-Central Europe, 1954-1959." Orbis, IV, 4, (Winter), 422-451.

See also 135, 136, 160, 691, 882, 1326, 1536, 1799.

U. S. S. R.:

GENERAL

1091. Auburn, H. W. ed. Comparative Banking in Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, United Kingdom, U. S. A., the U. S. S. R. London: Waterlow, (1960).

1092. Basic Statistics for Fifteen European Countries—Comparison With the United States of America and With the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics. Luxembourg-Brussels: European Communities, Statistical Office.

1093. Bauer, Raymond A., et al. How the Soviet System Works: Cultural, Psychological, and Social Themes. New York: Vintage, (1960). [Paper]

1094. Beerman, R. "Gosbank Procedures in the Case of Economic Difficulties of Enterprises." Sov St, XII, 3, (Jan), 273-287.

1095. Bergson, Abram. The Real National Income of Soviet Russia Since 1928. Cambridge: Harvard U Press.

1096. Bieda, K. "Professor Hansen and the Economics of the Soviet Challenge." Econ Rec, XXXVII, 78, (Jun), 157-170. [Rebuttal to article in Mar 1960 issue]

1097. Bookman, George. "The Split-Level Soviet Economy." Fort, LXIV, (Oct), 108-110, 257-268.

1098. Campbell, Robert W. "Marx, Kantorovich, and Novozhilov: Stoimost' versus Reality." *Sl R*, XX, 3, (Oct), 402-418.

1099. ———. "Research on the Soviet Economy: Achievements and Prospects." *Study of the Soviet Economy*, [130], 128-143.

1100. Dallin, David J. "The New Class in Russia." *Modern Age*, V, (Winter), 5-12.

1101. Dobb, Maurice. "Notes on Recent Economic Discussion." *Sov St*, XII, 4, (Apr), 342-353.

1102. Fëdorčuk, S. "Deščo pro ideologiju 'Molodoj Ukrajiny'." *Vil Ukr*, VIII, No 31, 39-47.

1103. Goldman, Marshall I. "The Marketing Structure in the Soviet Union." *J Mark*, XXV, 5, (Jul), 7-14.

1104. Inkeles, Alex, and Kent Geiger, eds. *Soviet Society: A Book of Readings*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

1105. Jasny, Naum. "A Note on Rationality and Efficiency in the Soviet Economy — I." *Sov St*, XII, 4, (Apr), 353-375.

1106. Katkoff, Vladimir. *Soviet Economy 1940-1965*. Baltimore: Dangary.

1107. Kautsky, John H. "J. A. Schumpeter and Karl Kautsky: Parallel Theories of Imperialism." *Mid J Poli Sci*, V, 2, (May), 101-128.

1108. Kousoulas, D. G. "Recent Changes in Soviet Economic Organizations." *Prob Comm*, X, 5, (Sept-Oct), 46-48.

1109. Kungurtsev, V. "The Calculation of Gross Production in the USSR." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 1, (Jan), 23-27.

1110. McGuire, James D. "Russia's Helicopters." *Aerospace Management*, IV, 8, (Aug), 54-57.

1111. Mehnert, Klaus. *The Anatomy of Soviet Man*. New York: Praeger.

1112. Melnyk, Zinowij L. "Ukrainian Capital and the Soviet Economy." *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 1864.

1113. Nove, Alec. *The Soviet Economy: An Introduction*. New York: Praeger. [Also paper]

1114. Perlo, Victor. *How the Soviet Economy Works: An Interview with A. J. Mikoyan*. New York: International.

1115. ———. "Inside the Soviet Economy." *Poli Aff*, XL, 4, (Apr), 60-64.

1116. Phelps, D. Maynard. "Soviet Marketing—Stronger than We Think." *Harv Bus R*, XXXIX, 4, (Jul-Aug), 69-80. [Changed by increased flexibility, market orientation, and adoption of Western methods]

1117. Prybyla, Jan S. "Private Enterprise in the Soviet Union." *So Afr J Econ*, XXXIX, 3, (Sept), 218-224.

1118. ———. "The Soviet Consumer in Khrushchev's Russia." *Russ R*, XX, 3, (Jul), 194-205.

1119. Randall, Clarence B. "Buried with Mr. K's Statistics." *Atl M*, CCVII, 1, (Jan), 64-66. [Analysis of Soviet statistics]

1120. Rimlinger, Gaston V. "Social Security, Incentives, and Controls in the U. S. and U. S. S. R." *Comp St Soc Hist*, IV, 1, (Nov), 104-124.

1121. Ritchie, Donald J. "Turbine Powered Transport Aircraft in the USSR." *Aircraft Engineering*, XXXIII, 390, (Aug), 218-226.

1122. ———. "What's Ahead in Soviet Civil Aircraft." *SAE J*, LX, 6, (Jun), 42-44.

1123. Schurmann, H. F. "Russia and China: The Roots of Social Policy." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 156-169.

1124. Seton, Francis. "The Soviet Economy in Transition." *Prob Comm*, X, 1, (Jan-Feb), 34-41.

1125. Skachinskii, V. "Mechanisation in Social Security Administration in the R. S. F. S. R." *Bull Int Soc Sec Assoc*, XIV, 3, (Mar), 159-161.

1126. The Soviet Union: A Financial Times Survey. London: Financial Times. [Paper]

1127. Stramentov, A. "Town Traffic Problems." *Traffic Engineering and Control*, III, 8, (Dec), 479-482.

1128. Tinbergen, Jan. "Do Communist and Free Economies Show a Converging Pattern?" *Sov St*, XII, 4, (Apr), 333-341.

1129. U. S. Bureau of the Census. Foreign Manpower Research Office. Soviet Practice in the Classification of Economic Activity, by Andrew Elias. (International Population Reports, Series P-95, No 57) Washington: GPO.

1130. Vanaria, Louis M. "Russia at the Economic Crossroads: The Rostow Thesis." *Soc St*, LII, (Mar), 83-87.

1131. Wiles, Peter. "Man and the Ideal Economy." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 44-53.

See also 142, 181, 182, 185, 204, 688, 709, 903, 904, 905, 939, 960, 971, 978, 1369, 1394.

AGRICULTURE

1132. Arkhimovich, Alexander Z. "The 1960 Soviet Harvest." *St Sov Un*, I, No 1, 73-82.

1133. Ballard, Allen B., Jr. "An End to Collective Farms?" *Prob Comm*, X, 4, (Jul-Aug), 9-16.

1134. "Comrade K at the Grass Roots." East Eur, X, 3, (Mar), 14-18.
1135. Deutscher, Isaac. "Trouble on the Kolkhozy." Reporter, XXIV, (Jun 8), 25-26.
1136. Devydenko, Viacheslav. "Another Crisis of the Collective Farm System in the Ukraine." Ukr Q, XVII, 1, (Spring), 60-65.
1137. Dimitrov, George M. "Nikita Khrushchev on the Witness Stand: Failure of Collective Farming." Int Peasant Union Mo Bull, (Apr-May), 8-16.
1138. "Family Life in the Kolkhozes of Uzbekistan." Cen Asian R, IX, No 1, 16-23.
1139. Fejtö, F. "Stagnation in Soviet Agriculture." W Today, XVII, 5, (May), 210-217.
1140. Glovinsky, E. "The Consumer and Soviet Agriculture." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 4, (Apr), 40-45.
1141. Kabysh, S. "The Soviet Harvest—The Prospects." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 8, (Aug), 27-31.
1142. Kahan, Arcadius. "Recent Trends in Soviet Farm Income." Prob Comm, X, 6, (Nov-Dec), 54-57.
1143. ———. "Troubles in Soviet Agriculture." Prob Comm, X, 2, (Mar-Apr), 62-66.
1144. "Khrushchev and the Peasant." East Eur, X, 7, (Jul), 16-24.
1145. Kungurtsev, V. "Changes in the Agricultural Produce State Purchasing System." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 6, (Jun), 22-27.
1146. ———. "Strained Grain Production Targets for 1961." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 8, (Aug), 25-27.
1147. Laird, Roy D., and John E. Chappell, Jr. "Kazakhstan: Russia's Agricultural Crutch." Russ R, XX, 4, (Oct), 326-343.
1148. Laird, Roy D. "Soviet Goals for 1965 and the Problems of Agriculture." Sl R, XX, 3, (Oct), 454-464.
1149. Maciuka, Benedict. "Lithuanian Agriculture: Structure and Output." Litua, VII, (Mar), 6-12.
1150. Nove, Alec. "Never-ending Crisis in the Soviet Agriculture." Int Peasant Union Mo Bull, (Feb-Mar), 13-16.
1151. Smits, Visvaldis. "General Situation of Latvian Agriculture." Balt R, No 22, (May), 41-42.
1152. ———. "Livestock in Latvia." Balt R, No 23, (Nov), 40-43.
1153. Vaitiekunas, Vytautas. "The Indivisible Kolkhoz Funds." Balt R, No 23, (Nov), 7-11.

1154. The Virgin Lands in 1957 and 1958: Notes on Conditions. New York: Radio Liberty, not dated. [Paper]

1155. Volin, Lazar. "Soviet Agriculture: A Continuing Problem." *Cur Hist*, XLI, 243, (Nov), 286-291.

1156. Wesson, Robert G. "The Soviet Communes." *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 311-312.

See also 174, 503, 509, 894, 935, 942, 976, 1011, 1362.

ECONOMIC GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

1157. Asirvatham, A. The USSR: Its Economic Development. Madras, India: Rochouse. [2nd ed rev, paper]

1158. Bond, Floyd A. "The Nature and Goals of Soviet Planning." *Mich Bus R*, XIII, (May), 6-10.

1159. "Can Russia Keep It Up?" *Bus Week*, (Jan 7), 36-39. [Concerning goals of 7 year plan]

1160. Erro, Imogene. "'Catching Up and Outstripping': an Appraisal." *Prob Comm*, X, 4, (Jul-Aug), 24-30.

1161. Jasny, N. "Improving Soviet Planning: Thirty-Five Years of Mediocrity." *Int Aff*, XXXVII, 4, (Oct), 465-476.

1162. ———. "Stages of Soviet Economic Development." *Sur*, No 37, (Jul-Sept), 24-33.

1163. Kershaw, Joseph A. "Directions for Future Growth of the Soviet Economy." *Study of the Soviet Economy* [130], 3-16.

1164. Moravick, Ivo. "The Marxian Model of Growth and the 'General Plan' of Soviet Economic Development." *Kyk*, XIV, No 3, 548-574.

1165. Nove, Alec, ed. The Soviet Seven Year Plan: A Study of Economic Progress and Potential in the U. S. S. R. London: Phoenix House, (1960).

1166. Scholz, Karl. "Varying Attitudes Toward Soviet Economic Development." *Soc Sci*, XXXVI, (Jan), 15-25.

1167. "Soviet Union: How It Plans, Works, Grows; How It Lives: Special Report." *Bus Week*, (Oct 28), 52-54 ff; (Nov 4), 50-51 ff.

1168. U. S. Senate. Comm on Judiciary. Subcomm to Investigate the Administration of Internal Security Act. The Real Productivity of Soviet Russia: A Critical Evaluation, by Colin Clark. Washington: GPO.

See also 169, 941, 1186, 1192.

INDUSTRY AND MANAGEMENT

1169. Biryukov, V., and B. Galich. "Soviets Meet, Find Industry Lags." *Pulp and Paper International*, III, 4, (Apr), 23-26.

1170. Clark, M. Gardner. "Economics and Technology: The Case of Soviet Steel." *Study of the Soviet Economy*, [130], 17-31.

1171. Denisenko, Ivan, and Roman Belan. "Development of USSR Iron and Steel Industry." *Iron and Steel Engineer*, XXXVIII, 9, (Sept), 93-103.

1172. Dodge, J. Robert. "Housing and Construction in the USSR." *Agricultural Engineering*, XLII, 3, (Mar), 132-133, 140.

1173. Dulles, Allen. "What Drives the Soviet Manager?" *Harv Bus Sch Bull*, XXXVII, (Aug), 6-12. [Incentive in industry]

1174. Granick, David. *The Red Executive: A Study of the Organization Man in Russian Industry*. Garden City: Doubleday. [Paper]

1175. Grunewald, Ernst. "Cement and Concrete Technology in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics." *The New York Academy of Sciences Transactions, Series II*, XXIII, 8, (Jun), 675-680.

1176. Hajenko, F. "Technical and Social Aspects of Automation in the USSR." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 7, (Jul), 19-25.

1177. "Inside Russia's Food Plants." *Food Engineering*, XXXIII, 5, (May), 74-76.

1178. Jasny, Naum. "The Price of Soviet Industrialization." *Cur Hist*, XLI, 243, (Nov), 292-298.

1179. ———. *Soviet Industrialization, 1928-1952*. Chicago: U of Chicago Press.

1180. Klock, Frank. "Housing Construction Behind the Iron Curtain: Construction Methods and Living Conditions." *J Property Mgt*, XXVI, (Dec 1960), 71-76.

1181. Koropecjy, Ivan S. "Soviet Industrial Location in Practice." *St Sov Un*, I, No 1, 38-46.

1182. Lobo, Walter E. "Industrial Research." *The Training . . . of Engineers*, 67-72.

1183. Mikhailov, V. V. "Recent Developments in the Automatic Manufacture of Prestressed Members in the USSR." *Prestressed Concrete Institute, Journal*, VI, 3, (Sept), 34-46.

1184. Neuweiler, N. G. "Russian Automation—Where It Stands Today." *Tool and Manufacturing Engineer*, XLVII, 3, (Sept), 111-112.

1185. Sewell, R. "Russian Steel Industry Plans Massive Exploitation of Siberia's Natural Resources." *British Steelmaker*, XXVII, 11, (Nov), 360-366.

1186. Smolinski, Leon. *The Scale of Soviet Industrial Establishment, 1928-1958: A Study in the Theory and Practice of Economic Planning*. *Disser Abstr*, XXI, 2516. [Columbia]

1187. "The Soviet Rubber Industry: A Re-Appraisal. Special Report No. 1." Rubber Trends, No 12, (Dec), 16-26.
1188. Stein, Herbert. "The Rise of Technology." Saturday R, (Jan 21), 26-28.
1189. Swearer, Howard R. "Administration of Local Industry after the 1957 Industrial Reorganization." Sov St, XII, 3, (Jan), 217-230.
1190. Terborgh, George. "Industry's Problems and Prospects." Saturday R, (Jan 21), 28-31.
1191. "U. S. S. R. Canned Foods Production Goes Up As Russia Aims at Higher Standards of Living in 1961." Tin, (Mar), 66-70.
1192. Vvedensky, G. "Heavy Industry and the Seven-Year Plan." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 9, (Sept), 19-29.
1193. ———. "The Nickel Industry of the USSR." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 2, (Feb), 10-16.
1194. ———. "Soviet Industry in 1960 and the Prospects for 1961." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 5, (May), 21-26.
1195. ———. "Technical Colleges—A New Link in Soviet Industry." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 10, (Oct), 43-49.
- See also 177, 525, 1011, 1356.

POWER AND FUELS

1196. Burns, J. "The Fuel Industries in the U. S. S. R." Institute of Fuel J, XXXIV, 242, (Mar), 92-93.
1197. Golding, E. W. "Russian Rural Electrification." British Power Engineering, III, 2, (Jul), 58-59.
1198. Haffner, A. E. "Red Gas." Gas J, CCCV, 5091, (Mar), 470-478.
1199. Idris-Jones, W. "Fuel Technology in the U. S. S. R." Institute of Fuel J, XXXIV, 242, (Mar), 94-98.
1200. Kortunov, A. K. "How Soviet Gas Industry is Growing." Pipe Line Industry, XIV, 1, (Jan), 41-43.
1201. Shimkin, Dmitri B. "Mineral Fuels in the Soviet Economy, 1928-58." Cur Econ Comm, XXII, 4, (Nov 1960), 15-27.
1202. Smith, Noyes, D., Jr. "Impressions of the Russian Oil Industry." J of Petroleum Technology, (Jul), 621-624.
1203. Solecki, J. "Policy Decisions and the Fuel Source Pattern in the USSR." Can Slav Pap, V, 98-113.
1204. Sporn, Philip. "Soviet Program Boosts Power Goals to Improbable Heights." Electrical World, CLVI, 16, (Oct), 32-33.

1205. Sporn, Philip. "Soviet Shift to Big HP Steam Units Holds No Surprises." *Electrical World*, CLV, 22, (May), 50-55.

1206. Stevens, Edmund. "The World's No. 2 Oil Producer—the U. S. S. R." *Fort*, LXIII, 6, (Jun), 132-135, 213-216.

1207. Taylor, Donald M. "How the U. S. and the U. S. S. R. Gas Industries Compare." *Pipe Line Industry*, XV, 3, (Sept), 59-63.

1208. Vvedensky, G. A. "The Soviet Oil Industry." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 3, (Mar), 14-22.

See also 172, 501, 506, 510, 515, 588.

LABOR AND MANPOWER

1209. "The Active Population of the U. S. S. R." *Int Lab R*, LXXXIV, 3, (Sept), 198-203. [Statistics of Workers and Industries]

1210. Brown, Emily Clark. "A Note on Employment and Unemployment in the Soviet Union in the Light of Technical Progress." *Sov St*, XII, 3, (Jan), 231-240.

1211. Dellin, L. A. D. "Labor's Status under the Communists." *J Hum Rel*, IX, 2, (Winter), 226-239.

1212. "Freest in the World?" *Free Labour World* (Brussels), (Mar), 122-125. [Soviet trade unions]

1213. Galenson, Walter. *The Soviet Wage Reform*. (Reprint No 172) U of California: Institute of Industrial Relations.

1214. Hayenko, Fedir. "Soviet Trade Unions: Servants of the State." *Prob Peop*, No 10, 3-11.

1215. Hoeffding, Oleg. "Planning of Manpower Requirements and Placement of Graduates." *The Training . . . of Engineers*, [1365], 32-52.

1216. Mahoney, Robert M. "Utilization of Engineers and Technicians in the USSR." *The Training . . . of Engineers*, [1365], 73-80.

1217. McCrensky, Edward. *Scientific Manpower in Europe: A Comparative Study of Scientific Manpower in the Public Service of Great Britain and Selected European Countries*. New York: Pergamon. [Includes USSR]

1218. Minkoff, Jack. "Estimating the Soviet Wage Bill from the Receipts of the Social Insurance System." *Sl R*, XX, 4, (Dec), 679-684.

1219. Nash, Edmund. "Purchasing Power of Workers in the USSR." *Mo Lab R*, (Apr 1960), 359-364.

1220. Nutter, G. Warren. "Employment in the Soviet Economy: An Interim Solution to a Puzzle." *Sov St*, XII, 4, (Apr), 376-393.

1221. "The Oil Workers of Nebit-Dag: The C. A. R. Answers a Turkmen Criticism." *Cen Asian R*, IX, No 1, 53-59.

1222. Rimlinger, Gaston V. "The Trade Union in Soviet Social Insurance: Historical Development and Present Functions." *Indus Lab Rel R*, XIV, 3, (Apr), 397-418.

1223. Samuilenko, F. "Stabilisation and Training of Manpower in the Forestry Industry in Byelorussia." *Int Lab R*, LXXXIII, 6, (Jun), 523-546.

1224. U. S. Bureau of the Census. Foreign Manpower Research Office. *Industrial Employment in the USSR: 1933, 1937, 1950, and 1955*, by Barney K. Schwalbert. (International Population Reports, Series P-95, No 55) Washington: GPO, (1960).

1225. ———. Foreign Manpower Research Office. *The Magnitude and Distribution of Civilian Employment in the USSR, 1928-1959*, by M. S. Weitzman and Andrew Elias. (International Population Reports, Series P-95, No 58) Washington: GPO.

LIVING STANDARDS AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS

1226. Azrael, Jeremy R. "Notes on Soviet Urban Attitudes Toward Leisure." *Soc Prob*, IX, 1, (Summer), 69-78.

1227. Balinsky, Alexander S. "Has the Soviet Union Taken a Step Towards Communism?" *Soc Res*, XXVIII, 1, (Spring), 1-14.

1228. ———. "Non-Housing Objectives of Soviet Housing Policy." *Prob Comm*, X, 4, (Jul-Aug), 17-23.

1229. Brain, Richard. "On the Road in Russia." *Harp*, CCXXII, 1332, (May), 147-152.

1230. Burg, David. "The Spirit of Opposition Among Soviet Youth." *Youth and Freedom*, IV, No 3-4, 44-46.

1231. "Domestic Housing." *Cent Asian R*, IX, No 4, 359-370.

1232. Field, Mark G. "Health Services in the USSR." *Sur*, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 100-105.

1233. Fischer, Markoosha. "The Grandmothers." *Harp*, CCXXII, 1332, (May), 113-117.

1234. Frumkin, Robert M. and Miriam Z. Frumkin. "Sex, Marriage, and the Family in the USSR." *J Hum Rel*, IX, 2, (Winter), 254-264.

1235. Hulicka, Karel. "Social Change in Soviet Society." *Social Studies*, LII, (Oct), 173-181.

1236. Juviler, Peter H. "Communist Morality and Soviet Youth." *Prob Comm*, X, 3, (May-Jun), 16-24.

1237. Kassof, Allen. "Moscow Discovers Public Opinion Polls." *Prob Comm*, X, 3, (May-Jun), 52-55.

1238. "Living Conditions in Azerbaydzhan." *Gen Asian R*, IX, No 1, 5-15.

1239. May, Ernst. "Cities of the Future." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 179-185.
1240. Miller, Wright W. *Russians as People*. New York: Dutton. [Also paper]
1241. Newth, J. A. "USSR 1958: Family Size and Fertility." *Sov St*, XII, 3, (Jan), 288-291.
- 1242. Norton, Howard. *Only in Russia*. Princeton: Van Nostrand. [Former Baltimore Sun correspondent in Moscow]
1243. *Notes on Soviet Attitudes — 1959-1960*. New York: Radio Liberty, not dated. [Paper]
1244. Novak, Joseph. *The Future is Ours, Comrade*. Garden City: Doubleday. [Conversations with Russians]
1245. Rákóczi, Basil Ivan. "An Artist's Visit to the Gypsies of Southern France and to the U. S. S. R." *J Gypsy Lore Soc*, XL, No 3-4, 120-127.
1246. Rastenis, Vincas. "Effects of Soviet-Imposed Revolution: Attempts to Predict the Impact of Radical Soviet Changes in Social Structure upon the Mentality of the Lithuanian People." *Litua*, VII, (Mar), 2-5.
1247. Sloan, Pat. "Evolution of Life and Ideas in Modern Russia." *Quart R, CCIC*, (Apr), 287-299.
1248. Sosnovy, Timothy. "Town Planning and Housing." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 170-178.
1249. "Television and Radio." *Cent Asian R*, IX, No 4, 371-382.
1250. United Nations. Social Committee. *Report on the World Social Situation: Planning for Balanced Social and Economic Development in the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic*. (E/CN.5/346/Add.5) U. N. Secretariat. [Mimeo]
1251. Veijemans, Juris. *Social Change: Major Value-Systems of Latvians at Home, as Refugees, and as Immigrants*. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 2099.
- See also 721, 753, 1180, 1323, 1700.

VALUE AND PRICES

1252. Bornstein, Morris. "The Reform and Revaluation of the Ruble." *Am Econ R*, LI, 1, (Mar), 117-122.
1253. Glovinsky, E. "Devaluation of the Ruble." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 1, (Jan), 18-22.
1254. Hirsch, Hans. *Quantity Planning and Price Planning in the Soviet Union*. Tr by Karl Scholz. William N. Loucks, ed. Philadelphia: U of Pennsylvania Press.

1255. Holubnychy, Vsevolod. "Recent Soviet Theories of Value." *St Sov Un*, I, No 1, 47-72.

1256. Turetski, Sh. Ya. "Soviet Price Policy: A Rejoinder." *Sov St*, XII, 4, (Apr), 436-439.

1257. Wilson, Thomas. *Inflation*. Cambridge: Harvard U Press. [USSR, pp 114-130]

1258. Zauberman, Alfred. "Value, Price, and Profit." *Sur*, No 38, (Oct), 54-62.

See also 604.

BULGARIA

1259. Kalo, John. "The Bulgarian Economy." *Sur*, No 39, (Dec), 86-95.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1260. Bazika, Vladimir. "Social Security of Artists in Czechoslovakia." *Bull Int Soc Sec Assoc*, XIV, 4-5, (Apr-May), 239-243.

1261. Benson, Preston. "Czechoslovakia in 1961: Impressions of Housing, Planning, and Physical Conditions." *Town and Country Planning*, XXX, (Sept), 351-358.

1262. Sik, Otto. "Economic Policy in People's Democratic Czechoslovakia." *India Q* (Bombay), XVI, (Oct-Dec, 1960), 337-348.

1263. Taborsky, Edward. "Czechoslovakia's March To Communism." *Prob Comm*, X, 2, (Mar-Apr), 34-41.

1264. U. S. Bureau of the Census. *Foreign Manpower Research Office. The Labor Force of Czechoslovakia*, by James N. Ypsilantis. (International Population Statistics Reports, Series P-90, No 13) Washington: GPO, (1960).

HUNGARY

1265. Kukliński, Antoni. "Problems of the Polish Cement Industry." *Geographical Essays on Eastern Europe*, [161], 75-100.

1266. London, Sidney, et al. "Hungarian Trade Unions." *New World R*, XXIX, (May), 39-45.

1267. Sztaray, Zoltan. "Birth Control in Hungary Since 1956." *The Review*, III, No 1, 1-22.

See also 1035.

POLAND

1268. "Family Budgets in Poland." East Eur, X, 1, (Jan), 20-21.

1269. Frenkel, Izasław. "Employment Problems in Polish Agriculture." Int Lab R, LXXXIII, 2, (Feb), 156-177.

1270. Fryde, Matthew M. "Recent Studies in Polish Agrarian History." Pol R, VI, 1-2, (Winter-Spring), 19-32. [Medieval era, "new serfdom," and peasant emancipation]

1271. Griffith, William E. "Warsaw Notebook." Sov St, No 35, 36-40.

1272. Montias, J. M. "The Polish Economy 1961: New Models and Old Dilemmas." Sur, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 50-54.

1273. Sturmthal, Adolf. "The Workers' Councils in Poland." Indus Lab Rel R, XIV, 3, (Apr), 379-396.

1274. Zauberman, Alfred. "The Polish Economy 1961: Policies and Prospects." Sur, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 54-60.

See also 1048, 1052, 1310.

ROMANIA

1275. Central Trade Union Council of the Roumanian People's Republic. "New Pension Legislation in the Roumanian People's Republic." Bull Int Soc Sec Assoc, XIV, 3, (Mar), 149-158.

1276. Dumitriu, Petru. "The Two New Classes." East Eur, X, 9, (Sept), 3-6.

1277. "Economic Development in Rumania." Economic Bulletin for Europe, (Nov), 55-107.

1278. Nandriş, Mabel. "Gypsies in Rumania." J Gypsy Lore Soc, XL, No 1-2, 1-6.

1279. "New Pension Legislation in the Roumanian People's Republic." Bull Int Soc Sec Assoc, XIV, (Mar), 149-158.

1280. Perlo, Victor. "Housing in Rumania." New World R, XXIX, (Jan), 25-27.

1281. ———. "Rumanian Steel." New World R, XXVIII, (Nov 1960), 33-36.

1282. U. S. Bureau of the Census. Foreign Manpower Research Office. The Labor Force of Rumania, by Samuel Baum. (International Population Statistics Reports, Series P-90, No 14) Washington: GPO.

1283. U. S. Econ Research Service. The Agricultural Situation in Rumania. (ERS for 4) Washington: GPO.

See also 1055.

YUGOSLAVIA

1284. Cvejic, Zarko. "Social Security of Two Particular Groups of Workers in Yugoslavia: Newspaper Vendors and Artists." *Bull Int Soc Sec Assoc*, XIV, 4-5, (Apr-May), 248-251.

1285. Fischer, John. "Yugoslavia's Flirtation with Free Enterprise." *Harp*, CCXXIII, 1335, (Aug), 11-15.

1286. I. A. "Pred tretjo jugoslovansko petletko." *Zbornik Svobodne Slovenije*, 13 ff.

1287. Kiro, Gligorov. "The Communal Economy." *Int Soc Sci J*, XIII, No 3, 408-413.

1288. Kolaja, Jiri. "A Yugoslav Workers' Council." *Hum Org*, XX, 1, (Spring), 27-31.

1289. Landy, Paul. "Reforms in Yugoslavia." *Prob Comm*, X, 6, (Nov-Dec), 24-33.

1290. Macura, Miloš. "Basic Statistics on the Yugoslav Communes." *Int Soc Sci J*, XIII, No 3, 427-433.

1291. "New Departures in Yugoslav Economic Planning." *W Today*, XVII, 9, (Sept), 393-400.

1292. Savić, Branka. "The Commune and Social Policy." *Int Soc Sci J*, XIII, No 3, 414-421.

1293. Schulz, Theo. "Life in Yugoslavia Today." *Int Soc R*, XXII, (Fall), 125-129. [Observations of Am exchange student]

1294. Sedlar, Saša. "A Yugoslav New Town." *Town & Country Planning* (Covent Garden, Eng), XXIX, (Mar), 111-114. [New coal town in Slovenia]

1295. U. S. Bur of For Commerce. *Economic Development in Yugoslavia, 1960*. (World Trade Info Service Pt 1, Econ Repts No 61-56) Washington: GPO.

See also 154, 1057, 1058, 1305.

IX. EDUCATION

EAST EUROPE

1296. Bernik, Jože. Pomen Save v Slovenski ameriški emigraciji. Vestnik Save, (st 3), 4 ff.

1297. Braham, Randolph L. "The Rumanian Schools of General Education." J Cent Eur Aff, XXI, 3, (Oct), 319-349.

1298. Bratuš, Andrej, Jožef Škamljič, Branko Pistivsek and Edward Gobec. Slovenski visokošolski zbornik, III, (letnik 1958-1960) Muenchen.

1299. Gobec, Edward. "Življenje, uspehi in poslanstvo slovenskih akademikov." Vestnik Save, (oktober, 1960), 29 ff.

1300. Hulicka, Karel. "Schools and Teacher Education in Central and Eastern Europe." J of Teacher Education, XII, 3, (Sept), 290-301.

1301. Kyöstiö, O. K. "Contemporary Finnish School Legislation." Comp Ed R, V, 2, (Oct), 130-135.

1302. Mandikoff, A. "Remodelling Education." Sur, No 39, (Dec), 113-119.

1303. Milka, Minić. "The Role of the Commune in Education and Culture." Int Soc Sci J, XIII, No 3, 422-426.

1304. Novak, Bogdan. "Naloga slovenske inteligence v tujini." Vestnik Save, (oktober, 1960), 22 ff.

1305. Rajović, Radošin. "Studying the Commune System in Yugoslavia." Int Soc Sci J, XIII, No 3, 451-457.

1306. Rumania: A Guide to the Academic Placement of Students from Rumania in Educational Institutions in the U.S.A. No place of publication: American Association of Collegiate Registrars and Admissions Officers, Committee on Foreign Students.

1307. "Social Science Research Institutes in the People's Federative Republic of Yugoslavia." Int Soc Sci J, XIII, No 3, 457-470.

1308. UNESCO. Formal Programmes of International Co-operation Between University Institutions. (Educational Studies and Documents, no 37) Paris: UNESCO, (1960). [Includes USSR and East European universities]

1309. ———. World Survey of Education. Vol III: Secondary Education. New York: International Documents Service. [Includes USSR and all East European countries]

1310. Wilson, Reuel K. "Notes on Polish Student Life." Harp, CCXXIII, 1337, (Oct), 164-167.

U.S.S.R.:

GENERAL

1311. Anweiler, Oskar. "Gegenwarts fragen des Bildungswessens in der Sowjetunion im Spiegel der Zeitschrift 'Sowetskaja Pedagogika'." Int R Ed, VII, No 3, 342-347.

1312. Bowen, James E. Anton Makarenko and the Development of Soviet Education. Disser Abstr, XXI, 3345. [Illinois]

1313. Brickman, William W. "Misconceptions About Soviet Education." Educational Forum, XXVI, 1, (Nov), 43-52.

1314. Dailey, Kenneth. "Recent Changes in Soviet Education." Russ R, XX, 1, (Jan), 19-35.

1315. Dargusch, Carlton S. "Motivation in Education." The Training . . . of Engineers, [1365], 61-66.

1316. DeWitt, Nicholas. Education and Professional Employment in the USSR. Washington: National Science Foundation.

1317. Hey, P. D. "Education in the Soviet Union." Theoria, No 14, 39-54.

1318. Pap, Michael S. The Scheme of Soviet Education. (Marquette U Slavic Institute, Paper No 9) Milwaukee: Marquette U.

1319. "Reorganization of Education." Cen Asian R, IX, No 1, 24-44. [Education reforms in Central Asia]

1320. Rogger, Hans. "Government and Schools in the USSR." Cur Hist, XL, 238, (Jun), 333-339.

1321. Rosen, Seymour M. "Soviet Interpretation of US Higher Education." Higher Education, XVIII, 3, (Dec), 8-11.

1322. "Soviet School Reform: The Academic vs The Vocational." Youth and Freedom, IV, No 1, 1-4.

1323. Steibel, Gerald L. "Educational and Social Change in East Europe: Khrushchev's Reforms." J Hum Rel, IX, 2, (Winter), 217-226.

1324. Ulrich, R. The Education of Nations. Cambridge: Harvard U Press. [Includes USSR pp 255-285]

1325. Utechin, S. V. "Educating the New Man." Sur, No 38, (Oct), 126-136.

1326. Vaizey, John. "Comparative Notes on Economic Growth and Social Change in Education." Comp Ed R, V, 1, (Jun), 7-12. [Includes USSR]

1327. Zepper, John T. A Study of N. K. Krupskaya's Educational Philosophy. *Disser Abstr*, XXI, 2579. [Missouri]

See also 214, 287, 415, 416, 660, 661, 666, 668, 671, 675, 1379.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY

1328. Lindberg, Lucile. "Soviet Emphasis on the Education of the Young." *Journal of Nursing Education*, XVI, 3 and 4, 110-113. [Kindergartens]

1329. Rokitiansky, Nicholas, and Fredrika M. Tandler. *Soviet Textbooks from 1st to 10th Grade in the Secondary Schools of the USSR*. (U. S. Dept of Health, Ed, and Welfare, Office of Education) Washington: GPO, (1960).

1330. Trace, Arthur S., Jr. *What Ivan Knows that Johnny Doesn't*. New York: Random.

1331. Watson, Goodwin. "Ideas from Secondary Education in the USSR." *Programs for the Gifted*. Samuel Everett, ed. New York: Harper, 55-68.

HIGHER

1332. Bigelow, Karl W. "Some Comparative Reflections on Soviet and Chinese Higher Education." *Comp Ed R*, IV, 3, (Feb), 169-173.

1333. "Conference on Soviet Higher Education." *Bull Int Assoc U*, IX, 4, (Nov), 270-272.

1334. Grant, Douglas, ed. *The Humanities in Soviet Higher Education*. Toronto: U of Toronto Press, (1960).

1335. Juviler, Peter H. "Current Reform Trends in Soviet Higher Education, 1959-1960." *Comp Ed R*, IV, 3, (Feb), 149-158.

1336. Prokofiev, M. A., M. G. Chilikin, and S. I. Tulpanov. *Higher Education in the USSR*. (Educational Studies and Documents, 39) Paris: UNESCO. [Descriptions by Soviet officials]

1337. Villmow, Jack R. "The Preparation of a Soviet Geographer." *Journal of Higher Education*, XXXII, 9, (Dec), 489-497.

See also 170.

TEACHERS AND TEACHER TRAINING

1338. Counts, George S. "A Word About the Soviet Teacher." *Comp Ed R*, V, 1, (Jun), 13-16.

1339. Lindquist, Clarence B. "Training of Mathematics Teachers in the USSR." *Mathematics Teacher*, LIII, 5, (May 1960), 335-339.

1340. Medlin, William K., Clarence B. Lindquist, and Marshall L. Schmitt. *Soviet Education Programs: Foundations, Curriculums, Teacher Education*. (OE-14037, Bull 1960, No 17) Washington: GPO, (1960).

HUMANITIES AND THE ARTS

1341. Graham, Hugh F. "The Classics in the Soviet Union." *Clas Weekly*, LIV, 205-208, 211-213.
1342. Johnson, Waleta D. "Art Education in the Soviet Union." *School Arts*, LXI, 4, (Dec), 7-8.
1343. Krebs, S. D. "Soviet Music Instruction: Service to the State." *Journal of Research in Music Education*, IX, 2, (Fall), 83-107.
1344. Lawler, Vanett. *The Arts in the Educational Program in the Soviet Union*. Washington: National Education Association.
1345. ———. "The Arts in the Educational Program in the Soviet Union." *Music Educators J*, (Feb-Mar), 40-48.
1346. Schnur, Harry C. "Classical Studies in Russia: An Additamentum." *Clas Weekly*, LIV, 280.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING

1347. Conrad, Joseph L. *Study of the Germanic Languages in the Soviet Union*. *Disser Abstr*, XXI, 3779. [U of Texas]
1348. Kreusler, Abraham. "Bilingualism in Soviet Non-Russian Schools." *Elementary School J*, LXII, 2, (Nov), 94-99.
1349. ———. "The Drive for Quality in the Teaching of Modern Languages in the Soviet Union." *Sch R*, LXIX, 3, (Autumn), 276-285.
1350. ———. "Foreign Language Teaching in Prerevolutionary Russia." *Am Sl East Eur*, XX, 1, (Feb), 109-114.
1351. ———. "Measurement in Foreign Languages in Soviet Schools." *Kentucky Foreign Language Q*, VIII, No 4, 191-199.
1352. ———. "The New Soviet Foreign Language Curriculum." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 352-360.
1353. "Kurdish Studies in the USSR." *Cent Asian R*, IX, No 1, 66-77.
1354. Mildemberger, Kenneth W., Marjorie C. Johnston, and Gordon H. Fairbanks. "Foreign Languages in Soviet Schools." *School Life*, XXXXIII, 2, (Oct 1960), 5-7.

TECHNICAL AND SCIENTIFIC

1355. Beatty, H. Russell. "Engineering and Technician Education in the USSR." *The Training . . . of Engineers*, [1365], 1-31.
1356. Ingram, Sydney B. "Continuing Education of Engineers and Technicians Employed in Soviet Industry." *The Training . . . of Engineers*, [1365], 53-59.
1357. Lewis, J. L. "Physics Teaching in the USSR." *New Scientists*, XII, 256, (Oct), 112-116.

1358. Miller, G. H. "Algebra in the USSR: A Comparative Study on the Junior High Level." *School Science and Mathematics*, LXI, 2, (Feb), 119-128.

1359. Nichols, Mark. "Report on Russian Education." *American Vocational J*, XXXVI, 2, (Feb), 12-16.

1360. Schmitt, Marshall L. "Soviet Polytechnic Education and American Industrial Arts Education." *Industrial Arts and Vocational Education*, L, 5, (Jun), 14-16.

1361. Siemienicow, George. "Curricula of Agricultural Institutes in the Soviet Union." *Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Academy of Science*, XXXV, 221-228.

1362. ———. "Teaching of Atomic Structure." *Science Teacher*, XXVIII, 2, (Mar), 11-13. [In secondary school chemistry]

1363. Swarup, D. "Technical Education in the U.S.S.R." *Eastern Metals Review*, XIV, 1, (Feb), 21-26.

1364. "Technical Schools in Soviet Factories." *Bull Int Assoc U*, IX, 2, (May), 116-117.

1365. *The Training, Placement and Utilization of Engineers and Technicians in the Soviet Union*. New York: Engineers Joint Council. [Paper]

1366. U. S. House. Comm on Appropriations. *National Science Foundation: Comparison of United States and U.S.S.R. Science Education*. Washington: GPO, (1960).

1367. Vogeli, Bruce R. "Recent Revisions in Soviet Mathematics Education." *School Science and Mathematics*, LX, (Jun 1960), 425-438.

See also 1195, 1379.

SPECIAL

1368. Ambler, Effie. "The Soviet Boarding School." *Am Sl East Eur R*, XX, 2, (Apr), 237-252.

1369. Makkaveiskii, Pavel. "New Social Security Institute for Training Medical Experts in the R. S. F. S. R." *Bull Int Soc Sec Assoc*, XIV, 6, (Jun), 328-330.

1370. Morkovin, Boris V. "Experiment in Teaching Deaf Pre-school Children in the Soviet Union." *Volta Review*, No 62, (1960), 260-268.

X. SCIENCE

U. S. S. R.:

GENERAL

1371. Blydenstein, John. "The Russian School of Phytocenology." *Ecology*, XLII, 3, (Jul), 575-577.

1372. Cass, W. G. "Corrosion Research Trends in the U. S. S. R." *Corrosion Technology*, VIII, 10, (Oct), 309-311.

1373. Chibisov, K. V. "The Development of Scientific Photography in Pre-Revolutionary and Soviet Russia." *Photographic Journal*, X, 5, (May), 129-148.

1374. Dehlinger, Peter. "Seismology in the U. S. S. R." *International Geology Review*, III, 4, (Apr), 279-324.

1375. Fomin, A. A. "A Major Centre for Scientific and Technological Information." *TVF*, XXXII, No 4, 188-191. [Description of Sov Acad of Science's Institute for Scientific Information]

1376. Krauskopf, Konrad B. "Report on Russia: Geochemistry and Politics." *Sci*, CXXXIV, 3478, (Aug 25), 539-542.

1377. Melik-Shakhnazarov, Aram S. Technical Information in the USSR. Tr by Boris I. Gorokhoff. Cambridge: MIT Library.

1378. Pettit, Lincoln. "Soviet Commitment to Lysenkoism." *Sci*, CXXXIV, 3482, (Sept 22), 872-874.

1379. Recent Advances in Soviet Science. London: Todd. [Translations of Soviet materials]

1380. Sptysin, V. I., and A. K. Pikaev. "The Development of Radiation Chemistry in the U. S. S. R." *Reviews of Pure and Applied Chemistry*, XI, 3, (Sept), 137-158.

1381. U. S. Public Health Service. Soviet Water Supply and Pollution Control. Washington: Department of Commerce.

See also 524, 667, 674, 807, 808, 809, 812, 813, 1176, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1199, 1205, 1357, 1360, 1459.

ORGANIZATION

1382. Conine, Ernest. "Russian Science Stalls: The Soviets Re-organize." *Control Engineering*, VIII, 8, (Aug), 28, 30.

1383. DeWitt, Nicholas. "Reorganization of Science and Research in the U.S.S.R." *Sci*, CXXXIII, 3469, (Jun 23), 1981-1991.

1384. Rabinowitch, Eugene. "Soviet Academy of Sciences." *Bull Atom Sci*, XVII, 10, (Dec), 441-442.

1385. "Soviet State Committee for Co-ordination of Research." *Bull Int Assoc U*, IX, 3, (Aug), 206.

ASTRONOMY AND SPACE

1386. Burchett, Wilfred and Charles A. Purdy. *Cosmonaut Yuri Gagarin, First Man in Space*. London: A. Gibbs & Phillips.

1387. Galay, N. "Man's First Flight into Space." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 4, (Apr), 45-53.

1388. Koltsov, A. "Radioastronomy in U.S.S.R." *J of Scientific and Industrial Research*, XX A, 1, (Jan), 3-4.

1389. Kopal, Zdenek. "Soviet Astronomy." *Sur*, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 65-68.

1390. Krieger, F. J. "Soviet Space Experiments and Astronautics." *Aerospace Engineering*, XX, 7, (Jul), 8-9, 28-37. [History of space research]

1391. Moore, Patrick. "Astronomy in the Soviet Union." *Discovery*, XXII, 2, (Feb), 69-70.

1392. "Surveying Soviet Space Technology." *Aeroplane and Astronautics*, CI, 2606, (Sept), 430-433.

1393. Swenson, G. W., Jr. and R. N. Bracewell. "Some Russian Radio Telescopes." *Sky and Telescope*, XXII, 2, (Aug), 77-80.

1394. Trilling, Leon. "Soviet Aeronautical Scientists: How they Work and Where they Publish." *Aerospace Engineering*, XX, 7, (Jul), 12-13, 38-42.

1395. Zaehring, Alfred J. *Soviet Space Technology*. New York: Harper.

MEDICINE, PSYCHOLOGY, AND PSYCHIATRY

1396. Arbatsky, Yury G. "Humanitas heroica." *Nov Zh*, LXIV, 287-291. [Medicine]

1397. DeLong, Chester W. and William H. Fitzpatrick, eds. *Soviet Medical Research Related to Human Stress*. Prepared for U. S. Department of Health, Ed, and Welfare. Washington: GPO.

1398. Fridland, Lev Semenovich. *The Achievement of Soviet Medicine*. W. Horsley Gantt, ed. Tr by V. Shneerson, W. Horsley Gantt, Robert Hodes. New York: Twayne.

1399. Hutschnecker, Arnold A. "Medicine and Psychiatry in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics." New York Academy of Sciences Transactions, Series 2, XXII, 8, (Jun 1960), 585-588.

1400. I. C. R. S. Medical Reports. [Quarterly reports on Russian medicine published by Fordham]

1401. Kalinowsky, Lothar B. "Impressions of Soviet Psychiatry." Comprehensive Psychiatry, I, (Feb 1960), 35-41.

1402. Morkovin, Boris V. "Mechanisms of Compensation for Hearing Loss: Theories and Research in the Soviet Union." Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders, XXVI, 4, (Nov), 360-367.

1403. Schulz, Heinrich. "Gerontology and Geriatrics in the Soviet Union." Bull Inst St USSR, VIII, 7, (Jul), 12-18.

1404. Winn, Ralph B., ed and tr. Psychotherapy in the Soviet Union. New York: Philosophical Library.

1405. ———, ed. Soviet Psychology: A Symposium. New York: Philosophical Library.

XI. LINGUISTICS

MISCELLANEOUS

1406. Bennigsen, A., and Chantal Quelquejoy. *The Evolution of the Moslem Nationalities of the USSR and Their Linguistic Problems.* Tr by G. Wheeler. London: Oxford U Press.

1407. Gilliat-Smith, Bernard. "The Two Lovari Texts in JGLS (Vol XXXIX)." *J Gypsy Lore Soc*, XL, 77-78.

1408. Kurdoyev, K. K. "Kurdish Studies in the USSR." *Cent Asian R*, IX, No 1, 66-77. [Tr of article by Soviet scholar]

1409. Simpson, C. G. "A New Classification of Turkic Languages." *Cent Asian R*, IX, No 2, 161-168.

DICTIONARIES

1410. Akhmanova, O. S. *Akhmanova Russian Dictionary: Russian-English and English-Russian.* New York: Bantam Books. [Paper]

1411. Andronescu, Serban. *Dictionar de buzunar englez-romin. Dictionar de buzunar romin-englez.* New York: Vanous. [Paper]

1412. Carpovich, Eugene A. and Vera V. Carpovich. *Russian-English Chemical Dictionary.* New York: Technical Dictionaries.

1413. Karpovich, Evgenii A. *Russian-English Metals and Machines Dictionary.* New York: Technical Dictionaries.

1414. Klymasz, Robert B. *A Classified Dictionary of Slavic Surname Changes in Canada.* (Onomastica, 22). Winnipeg: Ukr Free Acad of Sci.

1415. Polish-English. (Kosciuszko Foundation Dictionary: Vol II) The Hague: Mouton.

1416. Segal, Louis. *New Complete English-Russian Dictionary.* New York: Praeger.

1417. Telberg, Ina. *Soviet-English Dictionary of Legal Terms and Concepts.* New York: Telberg Book.

1418. Telberg, Val. *Russian-English Dictionary of Science, Technology, and Art of Cinematography.* New York: Telberg Book.

SLAVIC

1419. Bidwell, Charles E. "The Chronology of Certain Sound Changes in Common Slavic as Evidenced by Loans from Vulgar Latin." *Word*, XVII, 105-127.

1420. Garde, Paul. "Réflexions sur les différences phonétiques entre les langues slaves." *Word*, XVII, 34-62.

1421. Gibbon, William Baker. *Popular Star Names Among the Slavic Speaking Peoples*. *Dissertation Abstracts*, XXI, 2667. [U of Pennsylvania]

1422. Grampovčan, Janko. *Berilo in Bearla: Historic Research into Origin of the Slavic Language*. Trieste: Tisk Adria, Trst, (1958).

1423. Hamp, E. P. "Vidrovgrad, vidrovac." *Zeitschrift für Slavische Philologie*, XXIX, 2, 356-357.

1424. Rudnyčkyj, Jaroslav B. *The Origin of the Name "Slav."* (*Onomastica*, No 21) *Winnipeg. Ukr Free Acad of Sci*.

1425. ———. "The Slavic Accent as a 'Licentia Poetica'." *Die Welt der Slaven*, VI, 166-173.

1426. Schmalstieg, William R. "-ŷ- as a Marker of the Determinative Aspect of Pre-Historic Slavic." *Int J Sl Ling Poet*, II, 191-199.

1427. Stankiewicz, Edward. "Grammatical Neutralization in Slavic Expressive Forms." *Word*, XVII, 128-145.

1428. Stieber, Zdzisław. "The Development of Primitive Slavic x in the Slavic Languages and Dialects." *Int J Sl Ling Poet*, IV, 1-6.

1429. Swoboda, Victor. "Infinitives of the Type CS *terti/*tirti in Slavic." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, VIII, 34-44.

1430. ———. "Some Observations on the Origin of the Heptaglot Lexicon." *Die Welt der Slaven*, VI, 264-296.

1431. Terras, V. "Präposition und Verbalpräfix po im Slavischen." *Zeitschrift für Slavische Philologie*, XXIX, 2, 302-314.

1432. Watkins, Calvert. *Anatolian Evidence on a Germano-Slavic Isogloss: Past Passive Participles in *e-/ono- and the Hittite Ordinal*. *Int J Sl Ling Poet*, IV, 7-12.

See also 1550.

OLD CHURCH SLAVONIC

1433. Auty, R. *Handbook of Old Church Slavonic*, II: *Texts and Glossary*. Fair Lawn, N. J.: Essential Books.

1434. Ferrell, James. "On the Morphophonemic Problems of the Old Church Slavic Imperfect *k b š n ž a š e*: 1. The Problem of its Conjugation Class." *Can Sl Pap*, V, 54-61.

See also 1429.

RUSSIAN

GENERAL

1435. Benson, Morton. "Soviet Standardization of Russian." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 3, (Fall), 263-278.

1436. Buning, J. E. Jurgens and C. H. van Schooneveld. *The Sentence Intonation of Contemporary Standard Russian as a Linguistic Structure. (Description and Analysis of Contemporary Standard Russian III)* 'S-Gravenhage: Mouton.

1437. Christian, R. F. "Some Consequences of the Lack of a Definite and Indefinite Article in Russian." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 1, (Spring), 1-11.

1438. Costello, D. P. "Tenses in Indirect Speech in Russian." *Sl East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 489-496.

1439. Emery, Mary A. and Serge A. Emery. *Scientific Russian Guide: Handbook for Students and Professionals Interested in Scientific Russian*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

1440. Harshenin, A. P. "The Phonemes of the Doukhobor Dialect." *Can Sl Pap*, V, 62-71.

1441. Iivainen, Leevi. "The Rendering of English Proper Names in Russian." *Sl East Eur R*, XXXIX, 137-147.

1442. Kraus, David. "Sources of Scientific Russian." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 2, (Summer), 123-131.

1443. Pacak, Milos, assisted by Antonina Boldyreff. "The Morphological Abstraction of Russian Verbs." *Machine Translation*, VI, 51-62.

1444. Partridge, Monica. "The Stress of Long Compounded Words in Russian." *Le Maître Phonétique*, No 114, 24-26.

1445. Rhodes, Ida. "A New Approach to the Mechanical Syntactic Analysis of Russian." *Machine Translation*, VI, 33-50.

1446. Stacy, R. H. "A Note on Russian Words in an American Dictionary." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 2, (Summer), 132-138.

1447. Washington, University of. Department of Far Eastern and Slavic Languages and Literature. *Linguistic and Engineering Studies in the Automatic Translation of Scientific Russian into English*. Seattle: U of Washington Press.

See also 1473, 1500.

HISTORY OF RUSSIAN

1448. Birnbaum, Henrik. "Stokgol'mskii Otryvok Drevnerusskogo Evangeliiā-Aprakos." *Scan Sl*, VII, 203-232.

1449. Du Feu, Veronica M. "The Conjunctions ino and ano in Old Russian." *Can Sl Pap*, V, 128-142.

1450. ———. "Ukrainianisms in Seventeenth-Century Russian." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, VIII, 87-94.

1451. Gardiner, Sunray A. C. "The Development of Jest' in Old Russian." *Sl East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 400-412.

1452. Matthews, William K. *Russian Historical Grammer*. New York: Oxford U Press.

1453. Unbegaun, Boris U. "Ukrainian Borrowings in Seventeenth-Century Northern Russia." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, VIII, 81-94.

1454. Worth, Dean S. "Phraseology in the Galician-Volynian Chronicle." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, VIII, 55-69.

LANGUAGE TEACHING

1455. Ely, Clinton N. "Russian: How and Why." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 361-369.

1456. Emery, K. O. and Bruce D. Martin. "Language Barriers in Earth Science." *Geotimes*, VI, No 2, (Sept 1961), 19-21.

1457. Fisher, Wayne D. "High School Russian: No English from the First Day." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 1, (Spring), 41-45, and 2, (Summer), 141-145.

1458. Flaume, Anatol. *The Make-Up of a Textbook for an Intensive Russian Course*. *Disser Abstr*, XXI, 891. [Pennsylvania]

1459. Grebenschikov, Wladimir. "Quelques Problèmes Méthodologiques de l'Enseignement du Russe en Rapport avec d'autres Langues Étrangères." *Sl East Eur St*, VI, 1-2, (Spring-Summer), 76-80.

1460. Ijewliw, D. V. "The Present-Day Problems Concerning the Teaching of Russian and Ukrainian Languages." *Sl East Eur St*, V, 221-225.

1461. Kreusler, Abraham. "Foreign Language Teaching in Prerevolutionary Russia." *Am Sl East Eur*, XX, 1, (Feb), 109-113.

1462. Magner, Thomas F. *Applied Linguistics: Russian; A Guide for Teachers*. Boston: Heath. [Paper, 2nd preliminary ed]

1463. Nebel, Henry M., Jr. "The NDEA Russian Language Institute at Northwestern University." *Mod Lang J*, XLV, 115-120.

1464. Remer, Illo. "Russian Language Offerings in the U. S. Secondary Schools, March, 1961." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 2, (Summer), 146-153.

1465. Remer, Ilo and June Barlow. "A Tentative List of Colleges and Universities Offering Russian, Fall 1960." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 1, (Spring), 46-56.

1466. Turkevich, Ludmilla B. "Proposal for a New Course in Education." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 3, (Fall), 306-310.

1467. Twarog, Leon. "Guide for the Undergraduate Slavic Major." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 3, (Fall), 207-241.

1468. Vakar, Nicholas P. "The Problem of Vocabulary in Russian Texts for Beginners." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 1, (Spring), 19-32.

1469. Yakobson, Helen. "Conference: Russian in Your Career." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 1, (Spring), 94-97.

1470. Yavener, Symond. "Observations of Language Teaching in the Soviet Union." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 1, (Spring), 33-40.

TEXTBOOKS

1471. Astakhova, L. A Modern Russian Reader for Technical College Students. Ed by N. S. Fudel and D. G. Fry. London, Pergamon.

1472. Berger, Marshall D. Russian in a Nutshell. (Institute for Language Study) Garden City, N. Y.: Garden City Books.

1473. Borras, F. M. and R. F. Christian. Russian Syntax. London: Oxford U Press.

1474. Cornyn, William. Beginning Russian. New Haven: Yale U Press. [Rev ed]

1475. Doherty, Joseph C. and Roberta L. Markus. First Course in Russian. Part II. Boston: Heath.

1476. Domar, Rebecca S. Basic Russian. New York: McGraw.

1477. Emery, Mary A., Serge A. Emery. Scientific Russian Guide. New York: McGraw-Hill.

1478. Faden, I. B. A Book of Russian Idioms. London: Methuen.

1479. Fayer, Mischa H. Basic Russian, Book II. New York: Pitman.

1480. Fennell, John L. K. The Penguin Russian Course. New York: Atheneum. [Paper. Based on Potapova course]

1481. Fudel, N. S. A Modern Russian Reader for Technical College Students. New York: Pergamon.

1482. Henley, Norman, ed. Elementary Russian Science Readings. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins U Press. [Paper]

1483. ———, ed. Historical Russian Reader: Selections from V. O. Kliuchevsky. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins U Press. [Paper]

1484. Hingley, Ronald and T. J. Binyon. Russian: A Beginner's Course.

1485. Lemieux, Claude P. Russian Conversation and Grammar. Annapolis: U. S. Naval Institute. [3d ed, paper]

1486. Moore, Ernest A., comp. Selected Russian Extracts. London: Harrap.

1487. Pei, Mario A. and Fedor J. Nikarov. Getting along in Russian. New York: Bantam. [Paper]

1488. Pul'kina, I. M. and E. B. Zakhava-Nekrasova. Russian for English Speaking Students. Vol I. Tr by D. G. Fry. New York: Pergamon Press.

1489. Pushkin, A. S. The Bronze Horseman. Ed with introduction, notes, vocabulary, by Elizabeth Hill. London: Bradda Books.

1490. Reavey, George, ed and tr. Modern Soviet Short Stories. New York: Grosset. [Paper]

1491. Richards, I. A., Evelyn Jasiulko, and Christine Gibson. Russian Through Pictures, Book I. New York: Washington Square Press. [Paper]

1492. Sholokhov, Mikhail. The Fate of Man. (Russian Reader, II) New York: Van Nostrand.

1493. Struve, Gleb, ed and tr. Russian Stories. (Dual-Language Book) New York: Bantam. [Paper]

1494. Syniawska, Nina A. Scientific Russian Reader. New York: Columbia U Press.

1495. Townsend, Rochelle S., tr. Russian Short Stories. New York: Dutton. [Paper]

1496. Turkevich, Ludmilla B. and V. Tschebotarioff Bill, eds. Chelkash by Maxim Gorky, (Russian Reader Series III). Princeton: Van Nostrand. [Paper]

1497. ———. Rabbit's Paws by K. Paustovsky, (Russian Reader Series I). Princeton: Van Nostrand. [Paper]

1498. ———. Zinochka by N. Novoselova, (Russian Reader Series II). Princeton: Van Nostrand. [Paper]

1499. Ward, Dennis. Russian for Scientists. New York: Macmillan.

1500. Wolkonsky, Catherine A. and Marianna A. Poltoratzky. Handbook of Russian Roots. New York: Columbia U Press.

1501. Zenkovsky, Serge A. Conversational Russian for the American Student. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice Hall.

UKRAINIAN

1502. Altbauer, Moshe. "Phonetic Variants of Hebrew Loan-Words in Ukrainian." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, VIII, 115-120.

1503. Hursky, Jacob P. "The Origin of Patronymic Surnames in Ukrainian." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, VIII, 169-190.

1504. Hüttl-Worth, Gerta. "On the Western Loan-Words in P. Berynda's Lexicon." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, VIII, 70-80.

1505. Ilarion, Mytropolyt. *Hramatyčno-stylistyčnyj slovnyk Ševčenkovoji movy*. Winnipeg. Volyn Society.

1506. Jacobsson, Gunnar. "Some Remarks on the Origin of the Gerund in Ukrainian." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, VIII, 45-54.

1507. Samilov, Michael. "The Treatment of the Common Slavic ě in Ukrainian." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, VIII, 15-31.

1508. Stankiewicz, Edward. "Stress Alternations in the Ukrainian Substantive Declension: Types and Role." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, VIII, 141-151.

See also 1450, 1453, 1454.

CZECH

1509. Kucera, Henry. *The Phonology of Czech*. (Slavonic Printings and Reprintings, No 30) The Hague: Mouton.

1510. Michalsen, Tonje and Svatopluk Štech, Jr. "Concerning the Etymology of the Czech and German Interjection jemine." *Scan Sl*, VII, 300-305.

SLOVAK

1511. Auty, R. "Dialect, 'Kozvn', and Tradition in the Formation of Literary Slovak." *Sl East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 339-345.

SLOVENIAN

1512. Lehiste, Ilse. "The Phonemes of Slovene." *Int J Sl Ling Poet*, IV, 48-66.

SERBO-CROATIAN

1513. Filipović, Rudolf. *The Phonemic Analysis of English Loan-Words in Croatian*. Zagreb: U of Zagreb, Institute of Phonetics.

1514. Ivić, Milka. "On the Structural Characteristics of the Serbocroatian Case System." *Int J Sl Ling Poet*, IV, 38-47.

1515. Ivić, Pavle. "Basic Problems and Current Research in Yugoslav Dialectology." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 2, (Summer), 103-109.

1516. Lunt, Horace G. "Review of: 'Geschichte der Serbokroatischen Sprache' by Ivan Popovic." *Lang*, XXXVII, 3, (Jul-Sept), 424-433.

BULGARIAN

1517. Jakobson, Roman. "Strukturata na posledното Botevo stihotvorenje." *Ezik i Literatura* (Sofia), XVI, 1-14.

BALTO-FINNIC

1518. Hakulinen, Lauri. *The Structure and Development of the Finnish Language*. (Uralic and Altaic Series, Vol III) Tr by John Atkinson. Bloomington: Indiana U.

1519. Oinas, Felix J. *The Development of Some Post-positional Cases in Balto-Finnic Languages*. (Mèmoires de la Société Finno-Ougrienne, CXXIII) Helsinki: Suomalais-Ugrilainen Seura, 190.

1520. Schmalstieg, William R. "Baltic Nominal Systems." *Word*, XVII, 164-170.

1521. ———. "Lith. *kiaũlė* 'pig'." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 2, (Summer), 139-140.

1522. ———. "The Lithuanian Preterit — *ė*." *Lingua*, X, 1, 93-97.

1523. ———. "A Note on the Lithuanian *-jo* Preterit for Stems in *-ė*." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 350-351.

1524. Zeps, Valdis J. *Latvian and Finnic Linguistic Convergencies*. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 1618.

CHEREMIS

1525. Sebeok, Thomas A., and Frances J. Ingemann. *An Eastern Cheremis Manual: Phonology, Grammar, Texts, and Glossary*. (Uralic and Altaic Series, Vol V) Bloomington: Indiana U.

1526. Sebeok, Thomas A., and Valdis J. Zeps. *Concordance and Thesaurus of Cheremis Poetic Language*. The Hague: Mouton.

CHUVASH

1527. Krueger, John R. Chuvash Manual: Introduction, Grammar, Reader, and Vocabulary. (Uralic and Altaic Series, Vol VII) Bloomington: Indiana U.

XII. LITERATURE AND THE ARTS

SLAVIC AND EAST EUROPE

1528. Ainalov, Dmitrii Vlas'eruch. *The Hellenistic Origins of Byzantine Art*. Tr by Elizabeth and Serge Sobolevitch. New Brunswick: Rutgers U Press.

1529. Curran, Eileen M. "'The Foreign Quarterly Review' on Russian and Polish Literature." *Sl East Eur R*, XL, 94, (Dec), 206-219.

1530. Gillon, Adam. "The Absurd and 'Les Valeurs Ideales' in Conrad, Kafka and Camus." *Pol R*, VI, 3, (Summer), 3-10.

1531. Grinčenko, M. *Istoriya Ukrajin'skoi muziki*. New York:

1532. Kalij, Mykola. "Tragična istorija Ukrajin'skoji kinematografiji." *Vil Ukr*, VIII, No 31, 31-36.

1533. Kisielewski, Stefan. "A Note on Polish Music." *Sur*, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 36-38.

1534. Luckyj, George, and Jaroslav Rudnyčkyj. *A Modern Ukrainian Grammar*. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Free Acad of Sciences.

1535. Novak, Zdravko. *Dramatsko društvo "Lilija" v Clevelandu*. *Zbornik Svobodne Slovenije*, 249 ff.

1536. Paloczi-Horvath, George. *The Writer and the Commissar*. London: Bodley Head (1960).

1537. Swoboda, Victor. "Shevchenko and Belinsky." *Sl East Eur R*, XL, 94, (Dec), 168-183.

RUSSIAN:

GENERAL

1538. Čiževskij, Dmitrij. *History of Russian Literature: From the Eleventh Century to the End of the Baroque*. (Slavistic Printings and Reprintings, XII) 'S-Gravenhage: Mouton, (1960).

1539. Danilewicz, Maria L. "Chamier's 'Anecdotes of Russia', 1829-30." *Sl East Eur R*, XL, 94, (Dec), 85-98.

1540. Drage, C. L. "The Rhythmic Development of the Trochaic Tetrameter in Early Russian Syllabo-Tonic Poetry." *Sl East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 346-368.

1541. Fizer, John. *Psychologism in Russian Literary Scholarship: Alexander Potebnia and His School*. *Disser Abstr*, XXI, 1947. [Columbia]

1542. Jackson, Robert L. "Napoleon in Russian Literature." *Yale French Studies*, No 26, 106-118.

1543. Kermode, Frank. "Poet and Dancer Before Diaghilev." *Part R*, XXVIII, 1, (Jan-Feb), 48-75.

1544. Kiparsky, V. "The American Westerner in Russian Fiction." *Russ R*, XX, 1, (Jan), 36-44.

1545. Kostka, Edmund K. *Schiller in Russian Literature*. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 1178-1179. [Columbia]

1546. Nabokov, Vladimir, tr. *The Song of Igor's Campaign: An Epic of the Twelfth Century*. New York: Random. [Paper]

1547. Richards, D. "Four Utopias." *Sl East Eur R*, XL, 94, (Dec), 220-228. [Dostoevsky, Zamjatin, Huxley and Orwell]

1548. Rukalski, Z. "Russian and French Writers on Politics and Public Opinion." *Sl East Eur St*, VI, 1-2, 103-108.

1549. *Russian Proverbs*. Mount Vernon, New York: Peter Pauper Press.

1550. Worth, Dean S. *Kamchadal Texts Collected by W. Jochelson*. The Hague: Mouton.

AUTHORS

Akhmatova

1551. Akhmatova, Anna. "Two Russian Poems." Tr by Babette Deutsch. *Colum U Forum*, IV, 3, (Summer), 19-20.

Aksakov

1552. Aksakov, Sergei Timofeevich. *The Family Chronicle*. Tr by M. C. Beverley. New York: Dutton. [Paper]

1553. ———. *Years of Childhood*. Tr by Alec Brown. New York: Vintage.

Babel

1554. Babel, Isaac. "The Journey." Tr by Mirra Ginsburg. *Part R*, XXVIII, 3-4, (May-Jun), 383-390.

1555. Paustovsky, Konstantin. "Reminiscences of Babel." Tr by Andrew R. MacAndrew. *Part R*, XXVIII, 3-4, (May-Jun), 391-406.

Blok

1556. Futrell, Michael. "Alexander Blok." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 119-120.

1557. Kisch, Cecil H. Alexander Blok, Prophet of Revolution. New York: Roy.

Čexov

1558. Binder, N. de, ed. "Thirty-Two Letters of A. P. Chekhov." Oxf Sl Pap, IX, 109-128.

1559. Brandon, James R. "Toward a Middle-View of Chekhov." Educational Theatre J, XII, 270-275.

1560. Chekhov, Anton P. A Country Scandal. Tr by Alex Szogyi. New York: S. French. [Paper]

1561. ———. Early Stories. Tr by Nora Gottlieb. Garden City: Doubleday. [Paper]

1562. Harrison, John William. "Symbolic Action in Chekhov's 'Peasants' and 'In the Ravine'." Mod Fic St, VII, 4, (Winter), 369-372.

1563. Margarshack, David. Chekhov the Dramatist. Gloucester, Mass: Peter Smith.

1564. Rukalski, Zygmunt. "Anton Chekhov and Guy Maupassant: Their Views on Life and Art." Sl East Eur St, V, 178-188.

1565. Saunders, Beatrice. Tchekhov, the Man. Chester Springs, Pa: Dufour Editions.

1566. Shengold, Leonard. "Chekhov and Schreber: Vicissitudes of a Certain Kind of Father-Son Relationship." Int J Psych, XLII, 4-5, (Jul-Oct), 431-438.

1567. Struve, Gleb. "On Chekhov's Craftsmanship: The Anatomy of a Story." Sl R, XX, 3, (Oct), 465-476.

1568. Winner, Thomas G. "Čechov and Scientism: Observations on the Searching Stories." Anton Čechov: Some Essays. T. Eekman, ed. Leiden: (1960), 325-335.

1569. ———. "The Čexov Centennial Productions in the Moscow Theaters." Sl East Eur J, V, 255-262.

1570. ———. "Čexov v Soedinënnnyx Štatax Ameriki." Literaturnoe Nasledstvo, LXVIII, Moscow: Academy of Sciences of the USSR, 777-800. [1960]

See also 1548.

Černyševskij

1571. Černyševskij, Nikolai Gavrilovich. What is to be Done? Tr by Benjamin R. Trucker. Rev and abr by Ludmila B. Turkevich. New York: Vintage. [Paper]

Dostoevskij, F. M.

1572. Byrnes, Robert F. "Dostoevsky and Pobedonostsev." Jahr Ges Ost Eur, IX, 1, (Jun), 57-71.

1573. Dostoevskij, Fedor M. *The Dream of a Queer Fellow, and The Pushkin Speech.* Tr by S. Koteliansky and J. Middleton Murry. New York: Barnes Noble. [Paper]

1574. ———. *Letters of Fyodor Mikhailovich Dostoevsky to his Family and Friends.* Tr by Ethel Colburn Mayne. New York: Horizon Press. [Tr from German ed]

1575. ———. *Notes from Underground and The Grand Inquisitor.* Selection, tr and intr by Ralph E. Matlaw. New York: Dutton. [Paper]

1576. ———. *Notes from Underground, White Nights, The Dream of a Ridiculous Man, and Selections from the House of the Dead.* Tr by Andrew R. MacAndrew. New York: New American Library. [Paper]

1577. ———. *The Possessed.* Tr by Constance Garnett. New York: Dell. [Paper]

1578. ———. *A Raw Youth.* Tr by Constance Garnett. New York: Dell. [Paper]

1579. Eddleman, Floyd E. *Dostoevsky and 'The Brothers Karamazov' in English, 1879-1959.* *Dissertation Abstracts*, XXII, 1172-1173. [Arkansas]

1580. Fanger, D. L. "Dostoevsky Today: Some Recent Critical Studies." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 13-19.

1581. Frank, Joseph. "Nihilism and 'Notes from Underground'." *Sl R*, LXIX, 1-33.

1582. Gide, André. *Dostoevsky.* New York: New Directions. [Paper]

1583. Goldstein, David L. "Rewriting Dostoevsky's Letters." *Am Sl East Eur*, XX, 2, (Apr), 279-288.

1584. Gomperts, H. A. "Contemporary Significance of Dostoevsky's Novel 'The Possessed'." *Lit R*, V, 173-180.

1585. Kaspin, Albert. "Dostoevsky's Masloboyev and Ostrovsky's Dosuzhev: A Parallel." *Sl East Eur R*, XXXIX, 222-226.

1586. Lund, Mary G. "Fyodor Dostoevsky: Delinquent Genius." *Renascence*, XIV, 3-7, 40-41.

1587. Malenko, Zinaida and James J. Gebhard. "The Artistic Use of Portraits in Dostoevskij's 'The Idiot'." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 243-254.

1588. Marx, Paul. "A Defense of the Epilogue to 'Crime and Punishment'." *Buck R*, X, 57-74.

1589. Payne, Robert. *Dostoevsky: A Human Portrait.* New York: Knopf.

1590. Seeley, Frank F. "Dostoyevsky's Women." *Sl East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 291-312.

1591. Simmons, J. S. G. "F. M. Dostoevsky and A. K. Tolstoy: Two Letters." *Oxf Sl Pap*, IX, 64-72.

1592. Wasiolek, Edward, ed. *Crime and Punishment and the Critics*. San Francisco: Wadsworth. [Paper]

1593. Westbrook, Perry D. *The Greatness of Man*. New York: T. Yoseloff.

See also 1547, 1668.

Dudintsev

1594. Dudintsev, Vladimir. *A New Year's Tale*. Tr by Gabriella Azrael. New York: Dutton. [Paper also]

Ehrenburg, I. G.

1595. Bronska-Pampuch, L. L. and Wanda Bronska-Pampuch. "The Prodigal's Return." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 114-117.

1596. Ehrenburg, Ilya. "People, Years and Life." Tr by John Richardson. Part R, XXVIII, 3-4, (May-Jun), 494-514.

1597. Shaw, John R. *Ilya Ehrenburg: The Career of a Soviet Writer*. *Disser Abstr*, XXI, 1572. [Washington]

Esenin, S. A.

1598. Esenin, Sergei. "Soviet Russia." Tr by George Reavey. Part R, XXVIII, 3-4, (May-Jun), 379-382.

Esenin-Vol'pin, A. S.

1599. Yesenin-Vol'pin, Aleksandr S. *A Leaf of Spring—Vesennij list*. Tr by George Reavey. New York: F. A. Praeger. [Russian text also]

Fedin, K. A.

1600. Fedin, Konstantin A. *Early Joys*. Tr by G. Kazanina. New York: Vintage, (1960). [Paper]

Gogol', N. V.

1601. Gogol, Nikolai V. *Dead Souls*. Tr by Andrew R. MacAndrew. New York: New American Library. [Paper]

1602. ———. *Dead Souls*. Tr by David Magarshack. New York: Atheneum. [Paper]

1603. ———. *The Diary of a Madman and Other Stories*. Tr by Andrew R. MacAndrew. New York: New American Library, (1960). [Paper]

1604. Hill, Elizabeth. "Une Lettre de Nicolas Gogol." *R Et Sl*, XXXVIII, 105-109.

1605. Landry, Hilton. "Gogol's 'The Overcoat'." Expl, XIX, Item 54.

Gor'kij, M.

1606. Gorkii, Maksim. *Childhood*. Tr by Margaret Wettlin. Rev by Jessie Coulson. New York: Oxford.

1607. ———. *My Childhood*. Tr by Isidor Schneider. Gloucester, Mass: Peter Smith.

1608. Gourfinkel, Nina. *Gorky*. Tr by Ann Feshbach. New York: Grove Press. [Paper]

See also 1494.

Griboedov, A. S.

1609. Costello, D. P. "A Note on 'The Diplomatic Activity of A. S. Griboyedov' by S. V. Shostakovich." Sl East Eur R, XL, 94, (Dec), 235-244.

Grin, A.

1610. Grin, Alexander. "The Making of Asper." Tr by Christopher Bird. Part R, XXVIII, 3-4, (May-Jun), 407-415.

Kassil, L.

1611. Kassil, Lev. "The Tale of the Master Craftsman." Tr by John Richardson. Part R, XXVIII, 3-4, (May-Jun), 476-493.

Kuprin, A. I.

1612. Kuprin, Aleksander I. *The Duel and Selected Stories*. Tr by Andrew R. MacAndrew. New York: New American Library. [Paper]

Leonov, L. M.

1613. Leonov, Leonid. *The Thief*. Tr by Hubert Butler. New York: Vintage, (1960). [Paper]

1614. Rosen, Nathan. *The Fiction of Leonid Leonov*. Diss. Abstr, XXII, 1186-1187. [Columbia]

Leont'ev, K. N.

1615. Ivask, George. "Konstantin Leont'ev's Fiction." Sl R, XX, 4, (Dec), 622-629.

Leskov, N. S.

1616. Leskov, Nikolai S. *Selected Tales*. Tr by David Magarshack. New York: Farrar.

Nabokov, V. V.

1617. Ivask, George. "The World of Vladimir Nabokov." Russ R, XX, 2, (Apr), 134-142.

Nadson, S. Ja.

1618. Konrad, Alexander N. Semjon Jakovlevič Nadson: A Survey of His Work. *Disser Abstr*, XXI, 898. [Pennsylvania]

Nekrasov, N. A.

1619. Birkenmayer, Sigmund S. N. A. Nekrasov: A Poet in an Age of Prose. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 866-867. [Wisconsin]

Ostrovskij, A. N.

See also 1585.

Pasternak, B. L.

1620. Annekov, G. "Pasternak and the Martyrology of Soviet Writers." *Tex Q*, III, 3, 189-192.

1621. Bowman, Herbert E. "Postscript on Pasternak." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 106-110.

1622. Conquest, Robert. *Courage of Genius: The Pasternak Affair: A Documentary Report on Its Literary and Political Significance*. London: Wm. Collins.

1623. ———. "Le sort d'Olga Ivinskaya." *Preuves*, No 126, 66-74.

1624. Ford, R. A. D. "The Poetry of Boris Pasternak." *Queens Q*, LXVII, 673-677.

1625. Gijssen, Marnix. "A Note on Pasternak." *Books Abroad*, XXXV, 2, (Spring), 132-133.

1626. Johnson, Priscilla. "Death of a Writer." *Harp*, CCXXII, 1332, (May), 141-146.

1627. Lowell, Robert, tr. "Seven Poems by Boris Pasternak." *Harp*, CCXXIII, 1336, (Sept), 44-47.

1628. Markov, Vladimir. "An Unnoticed Aspect of Pasternak's Translations." *Sl R*, XX, 3, (Oct), 503-508.

1629. Obolensky, Dimitri. "The Poems of Doctor Zhivago." *Sl East Eur R*, XL, 94, (Dec), 123-135.

1630. Pasternak, Boris. "M. Ts." Tr by George Reavey. *Part R*, XXVIII, 3-4, (May-Jun), 416-417.

1631. ———. "Without Love." Tr by Max Hayward. *Part R*, XXVIII, 3-4, (May-Jun), 363-371.

1632. Payne, Robert. *The Three Worlds of Boris Pasternak*. New York: Coward-McCann.

1633. Vejdle, V. "O rannej proze Pasternaka." *Nov Zh*, 64, 144-150.

See also 1716.

Paustovskij, K. G.

See also 1495, 1555.

Pil'njak, B.

1634. Pilnyak, Boris. "Mahogany." Tr by Max Hayward. Part R, XXVIII, 3-4, (May-Jun), 418-450.

Puškin, A. S.

1635. Pachmuss, Temira and Victor Terras. "The Shift of the Image of Napoleon in the Poetry of Aleksandr Puškin." Sl East Eur J, V, 311-330.

1636. Pauls, John P. "Historicity of Pushkin's 'Poltava'." Ukr Q, XVII, 3, (Autumn), 230-246, and 4, (Winter), 342-361.

1637. ———. Pushkin's Dedication of "Poltava" and Princess Mariya Volkonskaya. (Marquette U Slavic Institute Papers, No 12) Milwaukee: Marquette U.

1638. Pushkin, Aleksander S. The Captain's Daughter and Other Stories. Tr by Natalie Duddington. New York: Dutton.

1639. ———. The Queen of Spades and Other Tales. Tr by Iury and Tatiana Litvinov. New York: New American Library. [Paper]

1640. Simmons, Ernest I., ed. Pushkin. New York: Dell. [Paper]

See also 1489.

Poljakov, V.

1641. Poljakov, Vladimir. "The Story of a Story or Fireman Prokhorchuk." Tr by Andrew R. MacAndrew. Part R, XXVIII, 3-4, (May-Jun), 515-518.

Rozanov, V. V.

1642. Ivask, George. "Rozanov." Sl East Eur J, V, 2, 110-122.

Sologub, F.

1643. Field, Andrew. "'The Created Legend': Sologub's Symbolic Universe." Sl East Eur J, V, 341-349.

Šoloxov, M. A.

1644. Ermolaev, Herman. "Sholokov Thirty Years After: Virgin Soil Upturned, II." Sur, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 20-26.

1645. Sholoxov, Mikhail A. Harvest on the Don. Tr by H. F. Stevens. New York: Knopf.

1646. ———. "Soviet Writers." Mainstream, XIV, 12, 5-10.

See also 1492.

Struve, G. P.

1647. Struve, G. P. *Proza 1915-1918. Povesti rasskazy, avtobiografičeskie proizvedenija*. Introd by Vladimir Vejdle. Ann Arbor: U of Michigan Press.

1648. ———. *Stixi 1936-1959. Stixi dlja detej. Stixi 1912-1957, ne sobrannye v knigi autora. Stat'i i vystuplenija*. Introd by Vladimir Vejdle. Ann Arbor: U of Michigan Press.

Suxovo-Kobylin, A. V.

1649. Sukhovo-Kobylin, Aleksander V. *Krechinsky's Wedding*. Tr by Robert Magidoff. Ann Arbor: U of Michigan Press.

Tendrjakov, V.

1650. Meray, Tibor. "'Three, Seven, Ace'." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 117-119.

Tertz, A.

1651. Tertz, Abram. *On Socialist Realism*. Tr by George Dennis. New York: Pantheon. [Pseud]

1652. ———. *The Trial Begins*. New York: Pantheon, (1960). [Pseud]

Tolstoj, A. K.

See also 1592.

Tolstoj, A. N.

1653. Tolstoy, Alexey. *Peter the First*. Tr by Tatiana Shebunina. New York: New American Library. [Paper]

Tolstoj, L. N.

1654. Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn. *Married to Tolstoy*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

1655. Berlin, Isaiah. "Tolstoy and Enlightenment." *Enc*, XVI, 2, (Feb), 29-40.

1656. Bushman, I. N. "The Tolstoy Jubilee in the USSR." *St Sov Un*, I, 1, 125-135.

1657. Cockerell, Sir Sydney, et al. "Living Memories of Tolstoy." *Listener*, LXIV, 1099-1101.

1658. Geiger, Don. "Tolstoy as Defender of a 'Pure Art' That Unwraps Something." *J Aes Art Crit*, XX, 81-89.

1659. Greenwood, E. B. "The Unity of 'Anna Karenina'." *Landfall*, XV, 124-134.

1660. Halperin, Irving. "The Structural Integrity of 'The Death of Ivan Il'ič'." *Sl East Eur J*, V, 334-340.

1661. Heifer, Edmund. "A Note on the Pashkovites and L. N. Tolstoy." *Can Sl Pap*, V, 114-121.
1662. Lednickij, V. "L. N. Tolstoj." *Nov Zh*, No 63, 112-120.
1663. Maklakov, V. A. "Tolstoj i bol'shevizm." *Mosty*, No 6, 7-30.
1664. Micek, Edward. *Tolstoy, The Artist and Humanist: Impressions and Evaluation*. Austin, Texas: Czech Literary Society.
1665. Pachmuss, Temira. "The Theme of Love and Death in Tolstoy's 'The Death of Ivan Ilyich'." *Am Sl & East Eur R*, XX, 72-83.
1666. Simmons, Ernest J. *Leo Tolstoy, Vols. I-II*. New York: Vintage Books. [Paper reprint]
1667. Spence, G. W. "Tolstoy's Dualism." *Russ R*, XX, 3, (Jul), 217-231.
1668. Steiner, George. *Tolstoy or Dostoevsky: An Essay in the Old Criticism*. New York: Random. [Paper reprint]
1669. Stilman, Leon, ed. *Leo Tolstoy: Last Diaries*. Tr by Weston-Kesich. New York: Putnam.
1670. Tolstoi, Lev N. *Anna Karenina*. Tr by David Magarshack. New York: New American Library. [Paper]
1671. ———. *The Cossacks, The Death of Ivan Ilyich, Happy Ever After*. Tr by Rosemary Edwards. New York: Atheneum. [Paper]
1672. ———. *The Cossacks, The Raid*. Tr by Andrew R. MacAndrew. New York: New American Library. [Paper]
1673. ———. *The Kreutzer Sonata*. Tr by Beatrice Scott. Greenwich, Conn: Fawcet. [Paper]
1674. ———. *Resurrection*. Tr by Vera Traill. New York: Signet. [Paper]
1675. ———. *Sebastopol*. Tr by Frank D. Miller. Ann Arbor: U of Michigan Press. [Paper]
1676. Wasiolek, Edward. "Tolstoy's 'The Death of Ivan Ilyich' and Jamesian Fictional Imperatives." *Mod Fic St*, VI, 314-324.
- Turgenev, I. S.
1677. Freeborn, Richard. *Turgenev*. New York: Oxford, (1960).
1678. Justus, James H. "'Fathers and Sons': The Novel as Idyll." *West Hum R*, XV, 259-265.
1679. Kappler, Richard G. *Turgenev and the French*. *Disser Abstr*, XXI, 1949. [Columbia U]

1681. Mlikotin, Anthony M. The International Theme in the Novels of Turgenev and Henry James. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 873-874. [Indiana]

1682. Slonim, Marc. "Turgenev Revisited." *Bull N Y Pub Lib*, LXV, 570-576.

1683. Turgenev, Ivan S. *Fathers and Sons*. Tr by Bernard G. Guerney. New York: Modern Library.

1684. ———. *Fathers and Sons*. Tr by Constance Garnett. New York: Heritage Press.

1685. ———. *Fathers and Sons*. Tr by George Reavey. New York: New American Library. [Paper]

1686. ———. *Five Short Novels*. Tr by Franklin Reeve. New York: Bantam. [Paper]

1687. ———. *Letters, A Selection*. Tr by Edgar H. Lehrman. New York: Knopf.

1688. ———. *The Vintage Turgenev*. 2 vols. Tr by Harry Stevens. New York: Vintage, (1960). [Paper]

1689. Vries-de Gunzberg, I. de. "Some Letters of Ivan Turgenev to Baron Horace de Gunzburg, 1877-83." *Oxf Sl Pap*, IX, 73-103.

1690. Woodcock, George. "Doing Justice to Turgenev." *Sl R*, LXIX, 349-351. [Review Article]

1691. ———. "The Elusive Ideal: Notes on Turgenev." *Sl R*, LXIX, 34-47.

Zajtsev, B.

1692. Rzhnevsky, Leonid. "Boris Zaitsev at Eighty." *Books Abroad*, XXXV, 4, (Autumn), 328-329.

Zamjatin, E. I.

1693. Zamjatin, Evgeny I. "On Literature, Revolution, and Entropy." Tr by Walter N. Vickery. *Part R*, XXVIII, 3-4, (May-Jun), 372-378.

See also 1547.

Zoščenko, M. M.

1694. McLean, Hugh. "Zoshchenko's Unfinished Novel 'Before Sunrise'." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 99-105.

1695. Zoshchenko, Mikhail M. "Before Sunrise." Tr by John Richardson. *Part R*, XXVIII, 3-4, (May-Jun), 451-474.

1696. ———. *Izbrannoe*. Ann Arbor: U of Michigan Press.

1697. ———. *Scenes from the Bathhouse; and Other Stories of Communist Russia*. Tr by Sidney Monas. Ann Arbor: U of Michigan Press.

SOVIET

1698. Alexandrova, Vera. "Voices of Youth: Notes on New-comers." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 44-48.
1699. Anikst, Alexander. "Shakespearean Studies in the USSR." *Diog*, No 35, (Fall), 99-108.
1700. Annenkov, Yury P. "Russian Art and 'Socialist Realism'." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 5, (May), 3-10.
1701. Blake, Patricia. "We Don't Breathe Easily." *Harp*, CCXXII, 1332, (May), 118-121.
1702. Bode, Barbara. "1960: The Literary Harvest." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 34-43.
1703. Brown, Edward J. "Sincerity and Intuitive Writing: Voronsky and Pereval." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 92-98.
1704. Ekmanis, Rolf. "Realism in Place of Socialist Realism." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 9, (Sept), 46-54.
1705. Friedberg, Maurice. "A Note on Soviet Satire." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 110-113.
1706. Gaev, A. "Translated Literature Published in the USSR in 1960." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 3, (Mar), 50-57.
1707. Gibian, George. "Kazakov, Nagibin, Voronin: New Trends in the Novel." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 49-55.
1708. ———. "Recent Soviet Literature." *Prob Comm*, X, 3, (May-Jun), 25-31.
1709. Hayward, Max. "Pilnyak and Zamyatin: Two Tragedies of the Twenties." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 85-91.
1710. ———. "Soviet Literature 1917-1961." Part R, XXVIII, 3-4, (May-Jun), 333-362.
1711. Kashin, Alexander. "Young Soviet Writers and the Quest for Freedom." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 9, (Sept), 39-45.
1712. Lindsay, Richard. "Report from Moscow, II: Writers and their Public." *Sur*, No 37, (Jul-Sept), 53-59.
1713. Luckyj, George S. N. "Multinational Literature and its Problems." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 56-64.
1714. Mathewson, Rufus W., Jr. "The Obscene Tattoo: New Notes from the Soviet Underground." *Colum U Forum*, IV, 1, (Winter), 34-40.
1715. McLean, Hugh and Walter N. Vickery, eds & trs. *The Year of Protest, 1956: An Anthology of Soviet Literary Materials*. New York: Random. [Paper]

1716. Morgan, Edwin G., comp. *Sovpoems*. Worcester, England: Migrant. [Translated poems of Brecht, Neruda, Pasternak, Tsvetaeva, Majakovskij, Martynov, Evtušenko]

1717. Muchnic, Helen L. *From Gorky to Pasternak: Six Writers in Soviet Russia*. New York: Random.

1718. Oppenheimer, Max, Jr. "The Short-Lived Thaw in Recent Soviet Literature." *Kentucky Foreign Language Q*, VII, 126-130.

1719. "Poems from the Underground." *Prob Comm*, X, 3, (May-Jun), 1-6.

1720. Simmons, Ernest J. "The Origins of Literary Control." *Sur*, No 36, 60-67 and No 37, 78-84.

1721. ———, ed. *Through the Glass of Soviet Literature: Views of Russian Society*. New York: Columbia U Press. [Paper reprint]

1722. Slonim, Marc, et al. *Perspectives: Recent Literature of Russia, China, Italy, and Spain. Four Lectures*. Washington: GPO.

1723. Sosin, Gene. "Talks with Soviet Writers." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 3-12.

1724. Struve, G. P., and B. A. Filippov, eds. *Stixi i poëmy 1912-1932*. Introd by Vladimir Vejdle. Ann Arbor: U of Michigan Press.

1725. Trotsky, Leon. *Literature and Revolution*. Tr by Rose Strunsky. Ann Arbor: Michigan U Press, (1960).

1726. Turkevich, Ludmilla B. "Tradition and Innovation in the Occidental Lyric of the Last Decade. Part V: Soviet Poetry." *Books Abroad*, XXXV, 4, (Autumn), 313-318.

1727. Zr, A. "The Conscience of a Generation." *Prob Comm*, X, 3, (May-Jun), 7-15.

1728. ———. "Poems Underground." *Harp*, CCXXII, 1332, (May), 132-134.

1729. ———. "Soviet Satire & Soviet Life." *X*, 5, (Sept-Oct), 22-29.

DRAMA AND THEATER

1730. Beeson, Nora B. *Vsevolod Meyerhold and the Experimental Prerevolutionary Theater in Russia (1900 to 1917)*. *Disser Abstr XXI*, 3447. [Columbia U]

1731. Edwards, Christine E. B. H. *The Contributions of Stanislavsky and the Moscow Art Theatre to the American Theatre*. *Disser Abstr XXI*, 3554. [New York U]

1732. Kuiper, John B. "The Stage Antecedents of the Film Theory of S. M. Eisenstein." *Educational Theatre J*, XIII, 259-263.

1733. Litvinov, B. "Foreign Motion Pictures in the USSR in 1960." *Bull Inst St USSR*, VIII, 6, (Jun), 35-40.

1734. Markov, Pavel. "Milestones of Moscow's Past Theater Season." *Modern Drama*, III, 373-377.

1735. Mitchell, John D., George Drew, and Miriam P. Mitchell. "The Moscow Art Theatre in Rehearsal." *Educational Theatre J*, XII, 276-284.

1736. Noyes, George Rapall. *Masterpieces of the Russian Drama*. 2 vols. Gloucester, Mass: Peter Smith.

1737. Parker, Ralph. "Notes on Soviet Theatre." *Meanjin*, XX, 89-93.

1738. Pechter, William S. "The Closed Mind of Sergei Eisenstein." *Kenyon R*, XXIII, 4, (Autumn), 686-694.

1739. Reeve, Franklin D., ed and tr. *An Anthology of Russian Plays*. 1, 1790-1890. New York: Random. [Paper]

1740. Roberts, Spencer E. *Soviet Historical Drama: Its Role in the Development of a National Mythology*. *Disser Abstr*, XXII, 1186. [Columbia]

1741. Rozov, Viktor. *In Search of Happiness*. Tr by Nina Froud. London: Evans. [2 act comedy]

1742. Slonim, Mark L. *Russian Theatre: from the Empire to the Soviets*. Cleveland: World Pub Co.

1743. Stanislavskii, Konstatin S. *Stanislavsky on the Art of the Stage*. Tr with an essay by David Magarshack. New York: Hill and Wang.

1744. Tynan, Kenneth. *Curtains: Selections from the Drama Criticism and Related Writings*. New York: Atheneum. [Includes Soviet theatre]

OTHER ARTS

1745. Andreyev, Nicolay. "Nikon and Avvakum on Icon-Painting." *R Et Sl*, XXXVIII, 37-44.

1746. Brown, David. "Soviet Musical Life." *Sur*, No 39, (Dec), 61-68.

1747. Clark, Kenneth. "In Praise of Chagall and Kokoschka." *Enc*, XVI, 3, (Mar), 42-45.

1748. Dournovo, Lydia A. *Armenian Miniatures*. New York: Harry N. Abrams.

1749. Feinstein, Herbert. "Russian on the Aisle, Conversation with a Moscow Film Critic." *Colum U Forum*, IV, 3, (Summer), 38-43.

1750. "Fine and Applied Arts in Central Asia." *Cent Asian R*, IX, No 3, 261-271.

1751. Golos, George S. "Kirghiz Instruments and Instrumental Music." *Ethnomus*, V, 1, (Jan), 42-48.

1752. Hill, Steven P. "Soviet Film Criticism." *Film Q*, XIV, 1, (Autumn), 31-40.

1753. Polyakova, Lyudmila V. *Soviet Music*. Tr by Xenia Danko, ed by Olga Shartse. London: Central Books.

1754. Ruge, Gerd. "Report from Moscow, I: Composers' Dilemma." *Sur*, No 37, (Jul-Sept), 43-52.

1755. Stravinsky, Igor. "Images of Myself." *Atl M*, CCVII, 5, (May), 73-76.

1756. Sprague, Arthur R. "Chernikov and Constructivism." *Sur*, No 39, (Dec), 69-77.

1757. Vlad, Roman. *Stravinsky*. New York: Oxford U Press.
See also 768, 1543.

UKRAINIAN:

GENERAL

1758. Kurylo, Olena. *Uvahy do sučasnoji ukrajin'skoji literaturnoji movy*. Toronto: Novi Dni.

1759. Lew, Wasyl. "Mazepa in Slavic Literature." *Sl East Eur St*, V, 200-208.

1760. Lužnyc'kyj, Grygor. "Istorija Ukrajins'koho Teatra, I." *Zap Nauk Tov*, CLXXI, 135-190.

1761. Rudync'kyj, Jaroslav B. *Hramatyčni tablyci*. Winnipeg: School Curatorium.

1762. Ševelov, Jurii. "Černihivščina v formuvanni novoji ukrajins'koji literaturnoji movy." (Offprint from *Zbirnik prisvjačeny pamjati Z. Kuzely*) New York: Nauk Tov im Ševčenko.

1763. Solovej, Dm. "Dekada Ukrajins'koji literatury j mystertstva v Moskvii." *Vil Ukr*, VIII, No 30, 10-25.

1764. Yendyk, Rostyslav. "The Era before Shevchenko." *Ukr Q*, VIII, 1, (Spring), 3-6.

See also 1454.

AUTHORS

Franko, I.

1765. Ovcharenko, Maria. "Stress in Ivan Franko's Poetry." *Annals Ukr Acad Arts Sci*, VIII, 121-140.

Ševčenko, T.

1766. Centennial of Taras Shevchenko 1861-1961. Winnipeg: Ukrainian Canadian Committee.

1767. Doroshenko, D. "Taras Shevchenko—The National Poet of Ukraine." *Ukr R*, VIII, 1, (Spring), 6-7.

1768. Dorošenko, Volodymyr. Pokažčyk vydan' Ševčenkovyx tvoriv. Chicago: Mykola Denysiuk.

1769. Fedenko, Bohdan. "Taras Schevchenko, Poet of the Ukrainian Resurgence." *Prob Peop*, 9, 26-29.

1770. Fedenko, Panas. "Ševčenko v kryvomy dzerkali." *Vil Ukr*, VIII, No 30, 1-10.

1771. Horniatkevych, D. "Shevchenko the Painter." *Ukr R*, VIII, 1, (Spring), 8-12.

1772. Kirkconnell, Watson. "The Shevchenko Centenary." *Ukr Q*, XVII, 1, (Spring), 50-59.

1773. Krawciw, Bohdan. "Full Edition of Shevchenko's Works in the United States." *Ukr Q*, XVII, 1, (Spring), 66-72.

1774. Matthews, W. K. Taras Shevchenko: The Man and The Symbol. (Slavistica No 41) Winnipeg: Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences.

1775. Oxrymovyč, Ju. "Polityčnyj cvitokljad Ševčenska." *Vil Ukr*, VIII, 29, 53-61.

1776. Rich, Vera, tr. "Taras Shevchenko: Selected Poems." *Ukr R*, VIII, (Spring), 23-38.

1777. Rudnyc'kyj, J. B. Shevchenkiana Helvetica. Winnipeg-Bern: Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences.

1778. Solovej, Dm. "Ševčenko j samostijnist' Ukrajiny." *Vil Ukr*, VIII, No 31, 1-21; No 32, 5-10.

1779. Swoboda, V. "Shevchenko and Censorship." *Ukr R*, VIII, 1, (Spring), 13-22.

1780. Tarass Chevtchenko: Sa vie et son oeuvre (1841-1861). Montreal: Le Comité du Centenaire de Chevtchenko.

1781. Vasilevyč, I. "Fikovyj lystok prykryly šče odnym fikovym lystkom." *Vil Ukr*, VIII, No 31, 47-48.

See also 1505, 1537.

Tyčyna, P.

1782. Fedenko, B. "Znivečenyj Talant." Vil Ukr, VIII, No 30, 58-60.

POLISH:

GENERAL

1783. Blonski, Jan. "Americans in Poland." Kenyon R, XXIII, 1, (Winter), 32-51.

1784. Borowska, Maria. "The Polish Anti-Realists: Contemporary Painting in Poland." East Eur, X, 8, (Aug), 21-27.

1785. Bronarski, Alfons. "Le Professeur Stefan Vrtel-Wierczynski." Sl East Eur St, VI, 1-2, (Spring-Summer), 97-103.

1786. Folejewski, Zbigniew. "Socialist Realism in Polish Literature and Criticism." Comp Lit, XIII, 1, (Winter), 72-80.

1787. Grabowski, Z. A. "Polish Literature after October." Sur, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 31-35.

1788. Hamalian, Leo. "Kafka in Poland." Colum U Forum, IV, 1, (Winter), 41-43.

1789. Heyst, Axel. "Polish Literature in Exile." West R, CCXXXV, 177-181.

1790. Janta, Alexander. "Early XIX Century American-Polish Music." Pol R, VI, 1-2, (Winter-Spring), 73-105.

1791. Kempka, Jan. "'Kultura'—A Polish Institution." Cen Eur Fed, IX, 2, (Dec), 30-36.

1792. Kolbuszewski, Stanislas. "La Littérature Polonaise en Silésie." Sl East Eur St, VI, 1-2, (Spring-Summer), 88-93.

1793. Krzyżanowski, Julian. "James Fennimore Cooper and Adam Mickiewicz." Int J Sl Ling Poet, IV, 75-83.

1794. Lisowski, Georges. "Sociology and Literature: The Polish Scene in 1960." International Literary Annual, III, 110-122.

1795. Nowak, Stanley J. G. "Paderewski: An Appraisal on his Centennial." Pol R, VI, 3, (Summer), 19-25.

1796. Nowakowski, T. "A Note on Polish Literature." Sur, No 37, (Jul-Sept), 99-103.

1797. "Paderewski Symposium." Pol Am St, XVIII, 1, (Jan-Jun), 19-34.

1798. Peterkiewicz, Jerzy and Burns Singer, tr. Five Centuries of Polish Poetry, 1450-1950. London: Secker and Warburg.

1799. Pospieszalski, Antoni. "Wayward Youth on the Vistula." *Sur*, No 35, (Jan-Mar), 46-49. [A review and interpretation of 'Dangerous Streets' by C. Czapow and S. Manturzewski]

1800. Selz, Peter. 15 Polish Painters. (Museum of Modern Art) Garden City: Doubleday. [Paper]

1801. Teslar, Joseph-André. "Un Traité politique polonais entre les mains de Shakespeare." *Sl East Eur St*, VI, 1-2, (Spring-Summer), 93-97.

AUTHORS

Andrzejewski, J.

1802. Kryński, Magnus Jan. "The Metamorphoses of Jerzy Andrzejewski: The Road from Belief to Skepticism." *Pol R*, VI, (Winter-Spring), 119-124. .

Conrad, J.

1803. Gillon, Adam. *The Eternal Solitary: A Study of Joseph Conrad*. New York: Bookman Associates.

1804. Krzyżanowski, Ludwik, ed. *Joseph Conrad: Centennial Essays*. New York: The Polish Inst of Arts and Sciences in America.

See also 1530.

Gombrowicz, W.

1805. Gombrowicz, Witold. *Ferdydurke*. Tr by Eric Mosbacher. New York: Harcourt.

Hłasko, M.

1806. Kryński, Magnus Jan. "Marek Hłasko—the Lyrical Naturalist." *Pol R*, VI, 4, (Autumn), 11-21.

Krasicki.

1807. Welsh, David J. "Krasicki's Satires and the 'Art of Fiction'." *Pol R*, VI, 4, (Autumn), 23-29.

Mickiewicz, A.

1808. Šešplaukis, Alfonsas. *Adam Mickiewicz and Lithuania*. Putnam, Conn: Immaculata Press.

Norwid, C.

1809. Domaradzki, Théodore F. "Le Culte de la Vierge Marie chez Cyprien Norwid." *Sl East Eur St*, VI, 1-2, (Spring-Summer), 3-45.

Prus, B.

1810. Pietrkiewicz, Jerzy. "Justified Failure in the Novels of Bolesław Prus." *Sl East Eur R*, XXIX, 95-107.

Sieroszewski, W.

1811. Teslar, Joseph A. "Wacław Sieroszewski (1860-1960): Some Reminiscences on the Literary Career of a Political Convict." *Pol R*, VI, 3, (Summer), 11-18.

Wierzyn'ski, K.

1812. Folejewski, Zbigniew. "Kazimierz Wierzyński: Forty Years of Poetry." *Pol R*, VI, 4, (Autumn), 3-9.

CZECH AND SLOVAK

1813. Bradbrook, B. R. "Letters to England from Karel Čapek." *Sl East Eur R*, XXXIX, 24-30.

1814. ———. "The Literary Relationship between G. K. Chesterton and Karel Čapek." *Sl East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 327-338.

1815. Dresler, Jaroslav. "Kafka and the Communists." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 27-32.

1816. Forster, Leonard. "Unpublished Comeniana II: An Unnoticed Czech Poem by Comenius." *Sl East Eur R*, XXXIX, 24-30.

1817. Karnet, George. "Flowers from the Graveyard: Morbidity, Necrophilia and Baroque Feelings in Present-Day Czechoslovak Poetry." *East Eur*, X, i, 26-32.

1818. ———. "The Pathetic Chariots: Czechoslovak Literature Discovers the Automobile." *East Eur*, X, (Jun), 12-15.

1819. Kimball, Stanley B. *Czech Nationalism: A Study of the National Theatre Movement, 1845-1883*. *Disser Abstr* 21, 3760. [Columbia U]

1820. ———. "The Slavs and the Opening of the Czech National Theatre, 1883." *Pol R*, VI, 4, (Autumn), 77-92.

1821. Kratochvil, Antonin. *Notes and Materials to the Development of Czechoslovak Literature under Communism: Part 2, Revisionism and its Liquidation in Czechoslovak Literature, 1957-1960*. Chicago: Czechoslovak For Inst Exile. [Mimeo]

1822. Skvor, George. "The First World War and Czech Literature." *Sl East Eur St*, V, 153-169.

1823. Steinberg, M. W. "Franz Kafka: The Achievement of Certitude." *Queen's Q*, LXVIII, 1, (Spring), 90-103.

1824. Weltsch, Robert. "Franz Kafka's Home City." *Sur*, No 37, (Jul-Sept), 115-117.

SLOVENIAN

1825. "Cankar v angleščini." *Vestnik Save*, (st 4), 2 ff.

1826. Lenček, Rado. "Cankar v angleščini." *Vestnik Save*, (st 3), 5 ff.

SERBO-CROATIAN

1827. Bihalji-Merin, Oto, ed. *Yugoslavia, Trucks and the Present*. New York: Vanous.

1828. Brkić, Jovan. *Moral Concepts in Traditional Serbian Epic Poetry*. The Hague: Mouton.

1829. Ford, R. A. D. "Modern Serbo-Croatian Poetry." *Can Sl Pap*, V, 122-127.

1830. Goy, E. D. "The Serbian and Croatian Novel since 1948." *Sl East Eur R*, XL, 94, (Dec), 58-84.

1831. Hanak, Harry. "'The New Europe', 1916-20." *Sl East Eur R*, XXXIX, 93, (Jun), 369-399. [Serbian weekly review published in London]

1832. Javarek, Vera. "Dositej Obradović's English Models, 1785-1788." *Sl East Eur R*, XL, 94, (Dec), 24-43.

1833. Wollner, Eleanor. "Some Recent Writing in Yugoslavia." *International Literary Annual*, III, 123-143.

BULGARIAN

1834. Brisby, Liliana. "Conformity and Resistance: Bulgarian Writing Today." *Sur*, No 39, (Dec), 120-129.

1835. Stoyanov, Tsvetan. "We and Archie." *Tr from Bulgarian*. *Sur*, 39, (Dec), 136-149.

1836. Werner, Alfred. "Lawrence and Pascin." *Kenyon R*, XXIII, 2, (Spring), 217-228.

BALTO-FINNIC

1837. Balys, Jonas. "The Lithuanian Daina." *Litua*, VII, 21-26.

1838. Blekaitis, Jurgis. "Balys Sruoga and the Lithuanian Theater." *Litua*, VII, 108-113.

1839. Bradūnas, Kazys, ed. *Vytautas Mačernis: Poezija*. Chicago: Foundation ĩ Laisvę.

1840. Durham, Philip and Tanuno F. Mustenoja. *American Fiction in Finland*. (Mémoires de la Société Néophilologique de Helsinki, XXIV) Helsinki: Société Néophilologique.

1841. Shandruk, Pavlo. Intro by Roman Smal-Stocki. Tr by Roman Olesnicki. *Arms of Valor*. New York: Robert Speller and Sons, (1960).

1842. Widstrand, Carl G. "Skolt Lapp Songs of North East Finland." *J Intern Folk Music Council*, XIII, 73-74.

1843. Zobarskas, Stepas, ed. *Selected Lithuanian Short Stories*. New York: Voyages Press. [2nd ed rev]

SOVIET NON-SLAVIC

1844. Imnaishvili, N. "Georgian Poet's Centenary." *Prob Peop*, 11, 57. [Luka Rasikashvili]

1845. Morris, G. B. "Writing in Central Asia." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 65-70.

1846. Musabai, V. "The Fate of a Poet." *Prob Peop*, 10, 40-45.

1847. Szmeruk, C. "Soviet Jewish Literature: The Last Phase." *Sur*, No 36, (Apr-Jun), 71-77.

XIII. FOLKLORE

SLAVIC

1848. Dragomanov, M. P. Notes on the Slavic Religio-Ethical Legends: The Dualistic Creation of the World. Tr by Earl W. Count. (Russian and East European Series, 23) Bloomington: Indiana U Press.

See also 362.

RUSSIA

1849. Bobri, Vladimir. "Gypsies and Gypsy Choruses of Old Russia." J Gypsy Lore Soc, XL, 3-4, 112-120.

1850. Oinas, Felix J. "Folklore Activities in Russia." J Am Folk, LXXIV, 362-370.

POLAND

1851. Pawlowska, Harriet M., ed. Merrily We Sing: 105 Polish Folksongs. With an Analysis of the Music by Grace L. Engel. Detroit: Wayne State U Press.

1852. Segel, Harold B. "Two Old Polish Wayfarers: the 'Dziad' and the 'Pilgrim'." Pol R, VI, 1-2, (Winter-Spring), 107-117.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1853. Klusak, Vladimir. "The Preservation of Folk Music Traditions in Czechoslovakia." J Intern Folk Music Council, XIII, 90, (Summary).

YUGOSLAVIA

1854. Marriner, D. C. "A Ghost Story from Yugoslavia." J Gypsy Lore Soc, XL, 3-4, 127-130.

1855. Milojković-Djurić, Jelena. "The Yugoslav Children's Game 'Most' and Some Scandinavian Parallels." Sou Folk Q, XXIV, 226-234.

1856. Vukanović, T. P. "The Manufacture of Pots and Pans among the Gypsies in the Region of Kosovo and Metohija." J Gypsy Lore Soc, XL, 1-2, 35-44.

1857. ———. "Shepherd Call Songs in the Balkans." Folkl, LXXII, 306-316. [Esp among Albanians and Serbs]

LITHUANIA

1858. Maceina, Antanas. "Folksong and the National Character." Litua, VII, 27-29.

LATVIA

1859. Ariste, Paul. "The Latvian Gypsy Legend of May Rose." J Gypsy Lore Soc, XL, 3-4, 100-105.

FINLAND

1860. Richmond, W. Edson. "The Study of Folklore in Finland." J Am Folk, LXXIV, 325-335.

HUNGARIA

1861. Hadju, André and B. Gilliat-Smith. "Three Romani Tales." J Gypsy Lore Soc, XL, 1-2, 14-26. [Text in Hungarian Romani]

RUMANIA

1862. Ure, Jean, comp, tr, ed. Pacala and Tandala and other Rumanian Folk-Tales. London: Methuen.

KIRGIZIA

1863. Aytbayev, M. T. "Kirgiz Folklore in the 19th and Early 20th Centuries." Cent Asian R, IX, No 3, 253-260. [Tr of Soviet study]

INDEX

[Numerals refer to item numbers in this bibliography.]

- Abel, L., 766
Abrash, M. G., 203
Adams, A. E., 250, 457
Ahlberg, R., 803
Ainalov, D. V., 1528
Akhmanova, O. S., 1410
Akhmatova, A., 1551
Akhminov, H., 128, 892, 931, 954
Aksakov, S. T., 1552, 1553
Alba, V., 573
Alef, G., 211
Aleksandrov, K., 534
Alexander III, 228
Alexander, R. J., 574
Alexandrova, V., 1698
Ali, 436
Almedingen, M. E., 66
Altbauer, M., 1502
Amann, P., 724
Ambler, E., 1368
Ambrožič, P. B., 151
Andersen, V., 403
Anderson, M. S., 356
Anderson, O., 385
Anderson, P. B., 850
Andic, V. E., 714
Andreyev, N., 1745
Andresce, S., 1411
Andrzejewski, J., 1802
Anikst, A., 1699
Annekov, G., 1620
Annenkov, Yu. P., 1700
Antropov, P., 165
Anweiler, O., 1311
Apanesewicz, N., 30
Arbatsky, Yu. G., 1396
Archibald, L., 74
Ariste, P., 1859
Arkhimovich, A. Z., 1132
Armonas, B., 79
Armstrong, J. A., 27, 715, 893, 921
Aron, R., 821
Artemyev, V. P., 955
Arzumanjan, A. A., 647
Asher, L., 677
Asirvatham, A., 1157
Aspaturian, V. V., 458
Asquith, Lady C. M. E., 1654
Astakhova, L., 1471
Aten, M., 251
Atkinson, A., 95
Atkinson, J., 1518
Aubrey, H. G., 502
Auburn, H. W., 1091
Auty, R., 1433, 1511
Avtorkhanov, A., 932
Avvakum, 1745
Aytbayev, M. T., 1863
Azrael, J. R., 1226
Babel, I., 1554, 1555
Bach, M., 838
Backvis, C., 408
Bako, E., 1, 40
Bakunin, M., 67
Balinsky, A. S., 767, 1227, 1228
Ballard, A. B., Jr., 1133
Ballis, W. B., 894
Balys, J., 2, 1837
Bandera, S., 1008
Baragy, T. J., 220
Bárány, G., 313
Baritz, J., 678
Barker, C. N., 459
Barker, E. L., 679
Barker, T., 337
Barlow, J., 1465
Barnet, R. J., 648
Bashi, B., 768
Bashkiroff, Z., 80
Bass, E. M., 1069, 1070
Bauer, R. A., 631, 1093
Baum, S., 1071, 1282
Bazika, V., 1260
Bechhoefer, B. G., 649
Beck, C., 1023
Beerman, R., 1094
Beers, R., 659
Beeson, N. B., 1730
Beichman, A., 460
Belan, R., 1171
Belinsky, V. G., 1537
Bell, D., 716
Bennigsen, A., 1406
Benson, M., 1435
Benson, P., 1261
Berdiaev, N. A., 357, 804, 806, 854
Berezowski, Z., 607, 608
Berger, M. D., 1472
Bergson, A., 131, 1095
Berkas, R. N., 461
Berle, A. A., Jr., 1030
Berlin, I., 1655
Berman, H. J., 644
Bernard, J., 979
Bernik, J., 1296
Berynda, P., 1504
Betley, J. A., 437
Beyerly, E., 31
Beverley, M. C., 1552
Bidwell, C. E., 1419
Bieda, K., 1096
Bigelow, K. W., 1332
Bigland, E., 96
Bihalji-Merin, O., 105, 106, 107, 108, 1827
Bilinsky, A., 462
Bilinsky, Y., 463
Binder, N. de, 1558
Binyon, T. J., 1484
Bird, C., 1610
Birkenmayer, S. S., 1619
Birnbbaum, H., 1448
Birnbbaum, I., 438, 519
Biryukov, V., 1169
Bjelajac, S. N., 596
Blake, P., 1701
Blake, W., Jr., 166, 168
Blakeley, T. J., 28
Blekaitis, J., 1838
Black, C. E., 221
Blackmoore, C., 822
Blackwell, W. L., 222
Blaug, M., 725
Blinoff, M., 358
Blok, A., 1556, 1557
Blonski, J., 1783
Blum, J., 204
Blumenfeld, F. Y., 680

- Blydenstien, J., 1371
 Bobri, V., 1849
 Bociurkiw, B. R., 851
 Bode, B., 1702
 Bodnarskij, M. S., 41
 Boldyreff, A., 1443
 Bolloten, B., 265
 Bond, F. A., 1158
 Bookman, G., 1097
 Borba, 1061
 Bornstein, M., 1252
 Borowska, M., 1784
 Borras, F. M., 1473
 Borys, J., 980
 Bose, T. C., 252
 Bouscaren, A., 794
 Bowen, J. E., 1312
 Bowman, H. E., 1621
 Bracewell, R. N., 1393
 Bradbrook, B. R., 1813, 1814
 Bradbury, J., 535
 Bradley, J. F. N., 359, 360
 Bradunas, K., 1839
 Braham, R. L., 3, 314, 1297
 Brain, R., 1229
 Brandon, J. R., 1559
 Bratuš, A., 1298
 Brecht, B., 1716
 Breeze, L. E., 223
 Brickman, W. W., 1313
 Brinkley, G. A., 769, 922
 Brisby, L., 1834
 Brister, J. G., 681
 Brkić, J., 1828
 Brock, P., 316, 361
 Bromke, A., 516, 839
 Bronarski, A., 1785
 Bronska-Pampuch, L. L., 1595
 Bronska-Pampuch, W., 1595
 Browder, R. P., 253
 Brown, 214
 Brown, A., 1553
 Brown, D., 1746
 Brown, E. C., 1210
 Brown, E. J., 1703
 Brown, J. F., 1018
 Brownlow, C., 682
 Brožek, J., 134
 Brumberg, A., 823
 Bruegel, J. W., 306
 Brundage, J. A., 295
 Brzezinski, Z. K., 439, 517, 518, 519, 539, 624, 895, 901
 Bubnova, M., 143
 Buchan, A., 683
 Buning, J. E. J., 1436
 Bunyan, J. T., 254
 Burchett, W., 1386
 Burg, D., 661, 717
 Burgess, A., 307
 Burke, W. A., 255
 Burks, R. V., 186, 882
 Burnette, L. O., Jr., 409
 Burns, J., 1196
 Bushman, I. N., 1656
 Butler, H., 1613
 Byfield, R., 684
 Byrnes, R. F., 1572
 Campbell, J. C., 625
 Campbell, R. W., 1098, 1099
 Campbell, W. H., 632
 Camus, A., 1530
 Cankar, I., 1825, 1826
 Čapek, K., 1813, 1814
 Carpovich, E. A., 1412
 Carpovich, V. V., 1412
 Carr, E. H., 67
 Cass, W. G., 1372
 Catherine II, 66, 71, 214
 Cecil, L., 266
 Černets'kyj, A., 852
 Chagall, M., 1747
 Chamberlin, W. H., 464, 465, 650, 770
 Chamier, 1539
 Chappel, J. E., Jr., 1147
 Chard, C. S., 17, 140, 144, 145
 Chekov, A. P., 1558-1570
 Cheng Chu-yuan, 537
 Cherne, L., 1030
 Cherniavsky, M., 362
 Chernikov, 1756
 Chernov, V. M., 378
 Chernyshevskii, N. G., 1571
 Chesney, K., 224
 Chesterton, G. K., 1814
 Chibisov, K. V., 1373
 Chilikin, M. G., 1336
 Chmielewski, Rev. E. A., 112
 Christian, R. F., 1437, 1473
 Christiansson, H., 168
 Christoff, B., 840
 Christoff, P. K., 363
 Chujoy, A., 83
 Churchward, L. G., 771
 Cienciala, A. M., 933
 Cieszkowski, 732
 Čiževskij, D., 1538
 Clark, C., 1168
 Clark, J., 896
 Clark, K., 1747
 Clark, M. G., 1170
 Clarkson, J. D., 205, 364
 Clemens, W. C., 651
 Clubb, O. E., 538
 Cockerell, Sir S., 1657
 Codo, E. M., 685
 Cohen, A. A., 760
 Cohen, C., 736
 Cole, J. P., 169
 Coleman, E. M., 97
 Collins, E., Jr., 597
 Comenius, 1816
 Conine, E., 1382
 Conniff, F., 902
 Conquest, R., 923, 1622, 1623
 Conrad, J. L., 1347, 1530, 1803, 1804
 Considine, B., 902
 Cooper, J. F., 1793
 Cornyn, W., 1474
 Costello, D. P., 805, 1438, 1609
 Cottrell, A. J., 686, 772
 Coulson, J., 1606
 Count, E. W., 1848
 Counts, G. S., 1338
 Craciunas, S., 335
 Crankshaw, E., 539
 Crisp, O., 225
 Cronyn, G., 795
 Crosby, A. W., Jr., 386
 Cross, R. A., 190
 Crossman, R. H. S., 897
 Curran, E. M., 1529
 Cvejic, Z., 1284
 Czapow, C., 1799
 Dailey, K., 1314
 Dakin, D., 21
 Dallin, A., 267
 Dallin, D. J., 466, 467, 1100
 Dalma, A., 609
 Dane, M. M., 853
 Daniels, R. V., 718, 898
 Danilewicz, M. L., 1539
 Danko, J., 4

- Danko, X., 1753
 Dargusch, C. S., 1315
 Dasxuranci, M., 187
 Daur, P., 575
 Dave, S., 576
 Davidov, N., 1019
 Davletshin, T., 981
 Dawson, R. H., 268
 Deborin, A., 803
 Dedijer, V., 338
 Degras, J., 396, 934
 Dehlinger, P., 1374
 Dellin, L. A. D., 411, 1211
 DeLong, C. W., 1397
 Den Hollander, A. N. J., 188
 Deniken, A. I., 260
 Denisenko, I., 1171
 Dennis, G., 1651
 Deutsch, B., 1551
 Deutscher, I., 468, 1135
 Devydenko, V., 1136
 DeWitt, N., 1316, 1383
 Diaghilev, S., 1543
 Dimitrov, G. M., 1137
 Dittrich, Z. R., 189
 Djordjević, J., 1057
 Dobb, M., 1101
 Dobriansky, L. E., 469, 687, 983
 Dodd, Senator T. J., 630
 Dodge, J. R., 1172
 Doherty, J. C., 1475
 Doklādāl, M., 134
 Domar, R. S., 1476
 Domaradzki, T. F., 1809
 Dombrovskij, A. M., 412
 Donnelly, A. S., 167
 Donner, J., 610
 Donovan, M. M., 854
 Dorosh, J. T., 5
 Doroshenko, D., 1767
 Doroshenko, V., 1768
 Dostoevsky, F. M., 1572-1580, 1582-1587, 1589-1591, 1668
 Dougherty, J. E., 686, 772
 Dournovo, L. A., 1748
 Dovkal', S., 113
 Dowsett, C. J. F., 187
 Drage, C. L., 1540
 Dragnich, A. N., 899
 Dragomanov, M. P., 1848
 Dresler, J., 1815
 Drew, G., 1735
 Drew, R. F., 212
 Drucker, 434
 Drucker, A., 520
 Drucker, P. F., 413
 Duchacek, I. D., 440
 Duddington, N., 1638
 Dudintsev, V., 1594
 Du Feu, V. M., 1449, 1450
 Dulles, A., 1173
 Dumaresq, 214
 Dumas, A., 81
 Dumitriu, P., 1073
 Dunham, D., 824
 Durham, P., 1840
 Dushnyck, W., 611
 Dwyer, F. J., 190
 Dyachkov, Y., 935
 Dye, J. W., 806
 Dyich, I., 1671
 Dziewanowski, M. K., 319
 Dzilleja, K., 963
 East, G., 152
 Eckstein, A., 441
 Eddleman, F. E., 1579
 Edwards, C. E. B. H., 1731
 Edwards, R., 1671
 Ehrenburg, I., 1596, 1597
 Eichman, 816
 Eichmann, 314
 Einstein, A., 812
 Eisenstein, S. M., 1732
 Ekmanis, R., 1704
 Elias, A., 1129, 1225
 Ellen, G. V., 820
 Ellison, H. J., 387
 Ely, C. N., 1455
 Emery, K. O., 1456
 Emery, M. A., 1439, 1477
 Emery, S. A., 1439, 1477
 Engel, G. L., 1851
 Engels, F., 726
 Engin, A., 289, 984
 Erdős, K., 1032
 Ermolaev, H., 1644
 Erro, I., 1160
 Esenin, S., 1598
 Essame, H., 213
 Evans, S. G., 301
 Everett, S., 1331
 Evtušenko, E., 1716
 F., K., 521
 Faden, I. B., 1478
 Fainsod, M., 936
 Fairbanks, G. H., 1354
 Fanger, D. L., 1580
 Fayer, M. H., 1479
 Fedenko, B., 114, 1782
 Fedenko, B., 900, 1769
 Fedenko, P., 415, 416, 470, 985, 1770
 Fedin, K. A., 1600
 Fedorchuk, S., 1102
 Fedotov, G. P., 365
 Feinstein, H., 1749
 Fejtő, F., 1139
 Fekete, W. S., 1033
 Felber, J. E., 98
 Feld, M. J., 82
 Fennell, J. L. I., 69, 1480
 Ferrell, J., 1434
 Feshbach, A., 1608
 Fetscher, I., 726
 Field, A., 1643
 Field, M. G., 1232
 Filipović, R., 1513
 Filippov, B. A., 1724
 Finžgar, F. S., 339
 Firsov, G. G., 60
 Fischer, J., 1059, 1285
 Fischer, L., 269, 471
 Fischer, M., 1233
 Fisher, H. H., 254, 540
 Fisher, R. H., 18
 Fisher, W. D., 1457
 Fitzgibbons, C., 206
 Fitzpatrick, W. H., 1397
 Fizer, J., 1541
 Flaningam, M. L., 302
 Flaume, A., 1458
 Floresky, P., 723
 Florescu, R. R. N., 336
 Florinsky, M. T., 43
 Flynn, E. G., 937, 1054
 Fodor, E., 109
 Fokine, M., 83
 Fokine, V., 83
 Folejewski, Z., 1786, 1812
 Fomin, A. A., 1375
 Footman, D., 256, 397
 Ford, R. A. D., 1624, 1829
 Forster, L., 1816
 Foster, W. Z., 398
 Fousek, M. S., 855
 Francello, J. A., 270
 Frank, H., 86
 Frank, J., 1581
 Franko, I., 1765

- Frantz, C., 856
 Fraser, W., 663
 Frederiksen, O. J., 1075
 Freeborn, R., 1677
 Freedman, R., 727
 Freeman, P. K., 578
 French, R. A., 170
 French, R. M., 804
 Frenkel, I., 1269
 Fridland, L. S., 1398
 Friedberg, M., 664, 1705
 Friedrich, C. J., 901
 Fromm, E., 728
 Froud, N., 1741
 Frumkin, M. Z., 1234
 Frumkin, R. M., 1234
 Frunze, M. V., 694
 Fry, D. G., 1471, 1488
 Fryde, M. M., 1270
 Fudel, N. S., 1471, 1481
 Fullard, H., 171
 Fulton, R. B., 729
 Furman, A., 986
 Futrell, M., 1556

 Gabriel, A. L., 857
 Gaev, A., 815, 1706
 Gagarin, Y., 637, 1386
 Galantai, M., 84
 Galay, N., 472, 613, 688, 1387
 Galenson, W., 541, 1213
 Galich, B., 1169
 Gantt, W. H., 1398
 Garde, P., 1420
 Gardiner, S. A. C., 1451
 Garnett, C., 1577, 1578, 1684
 Garthoff, R., 473, 689
 Garver, R. A., 825
 Gazi, H., 826
 Gebhard, J. J., 1587
 Gěčarice, 342
 Geiger, D., 1658
 Geiger, K., 1104
 German, F. C., 169
 Gershevsky, N. D., 184
 Gibian, G., 1707, 1708
 Gibbon, W. B., 1421
 Gibney, F., 474
 Gibson, C., 1491
 Gide, A., 1582
 Gijsen, M., 1625
 Gilliat-Smith, B., 1407, 1861
 Gillon, A., 1530, 1803
 Ginsburg, M., 1554
 Ginsburg, M. S., 226, 1554
 Ginsburgs, G., 475, 476, 964
 Glaser, K., 308
 Glovinsky, E., 939, 1140, 1253
 Gobec, E., 137, 340, 341, 1298, 1299
 Gogol, N. V., 1601-1605
 Goldberg, B. Z., 876, 877
 Gol'del'mana, S., 113
 Goldenberg, B., 579
 Golding, E. W., 1197
 Goldman, M. I., 1103
 Goldsmith, R. W., 388
 Goldstein, D. L., 1583
 Goldstein, B., 320
 Golos, G. S., 1751
 Gombos, G., 858
 Gombrowicz, W., 1805
 Gomperts, H. A., 1584
 Gomułka, W., 1048
 Goodman, E. R., 477, 737-739
 Gorokhoff, B. I., 1377
 Gorky, M., 1496, 1606-1608, 1717
 Goslicki, L. G., 1801
 Gottlieb, N., 1561
 Gottwald, K., 311
 Goure, L., 690
 Gourfinkel, N., 70, 1608
 Goy, E. D., 1830
 Grabowski, S. S., 61
 Grabowski, Z. A., 1787
 Graham, H. F., 418, 1341
 Grampovčan, J., 1422
 Granick, D., 1174
 Grant, D., 1334
 Grant, N., 827
 Grbić, M., 138
 Grebenschikov, W., 1459
 Green, P., 842
 Greene, V. R., 115
 Greenwood, E. B., 1659
 Grey, I., 71
 Griboyedov, A. S., 1609
 Griffin, J. A., 965
 Griffith, W. E., 542, 624, 1044, 1271
 Grin, A., 1610
 Grinchenko, M., 1531
 Gross, F., 1078
 Grum, F., 342
 Grzybowski, K., 419, 883
 Grunewald, E., 1175
 Guelzo, C. M., 691
 Guernsey, B. G., 1683
 Gunzburg, Baron H. de, 1689
 Gyorgy, A., 522

 Hacker, A., 807
 Hadju, A., 1861
 Haffner, A. E., 1198
 Hahn, W. F., 633
 Hajenko, F., 1176
 Hajnšek, P. O., 343, 344
 Hakulinen, L., 1518
 Halajczuk, B., 478, 634
 Halecki, O., 859
 Halperin, I., 1660
 Halpern, J. M., 18, 135, 136
 Hamalian, L., 1788
 Hamilton, K. G., 6
 Hamp, E. P., 1423
 Hampsch, G. H., 808
 Hanak, H., 1831
 Handlin, O., 740
 Hans, N., 214
 Hansen, 1096
 Hardt, J. P., 635
 Harrison, J. W., 1562
 Harshenin, A. P., 1440
 Haskell, A., 85
 Hasko, M., 1806
 Hatter, W., 503
 Havlíček, K., 373
 Hayenko, F., 1214
 Hayit, B., 227
 Hayward, M., 1631, 1634, 1709, 1710
 Hazard, J., 741
 Hearst, W. R., 902
 Heifer, E., 1661
 Heilbronner, H., 228
 Heiman, L., 878
 Heinsdorf, H., 614, 615
 Helin, R. A., 153
 Helms, R., 836
 Henderson, L. W., 99
 Henkin, L., 652

- Henley, N., 1482, 1483
 Heppell, M., 345
 Herman, L., 515
 Herzen, A., 372
 Hey, P. D., 1317
 Heydrich, 307
 Heyst, A., 1789
 Hibbert, C., 229
 Hill, E., 1489, 1604
 Hill, S. P., 1752
 Hillgruber, A., 271
 Hindenburg, P., 328
 Hindus, M., 903
 Hingley, R., 100, 1484
 Hinkle, L. E., 904
 Hinterhoff, E., 442
 Hirsch, H., 1254
 Hitler, A., 75, 271, 1019
 Hodes, R., 1398
 Hodges, D. C., 730
 Hodgkins, J. A., 172
 Hoefding, O., 1215
 Hoffman, G. W., 154, 155
 Holdsworth, M., 7
 Holesovsky, V., 773
 Holubnychy, V., 389, 774, 1255
 Hooson, D. J. M., 173
 Hoover, J. E., 796
 Horak, S., 321
 Horecky, P. L., 8
 Horniatkevych, D., 1771
 Hosius, S. C., 866
 Hoskins, H. L., 515
 Hoskins, J. W., 8
 Hottelet, R. C., 616
 Hough, R. A., 230, 231
 Hudson, G. F., 523, 543, 665
 Hughes, H. S., 905
 Huliča, K., 775, 966, 987, 1080, 1235, 1300
 Hunebelle, D., 101
 Hursky, J. P., 1503
 Hutschnecker, A. A., 1399
 Hüttl-Worth, G., 1504
 Hutton, J. B., 884
 I. A., 1286
 Idris-Jones, W., 1199
 Ignotus, P., 1034
 Igor, 1546
 Igorevich, S., 305
 Ilarion, M., 1505
 Ilyich, I., 1676
 Imnaishvili, N., 290, 1844
 Ingemann, F. J., 1525
 Ingram, S. B., 1356
 Inkeles, A., 1104
 Ivan I, 208
 Ivan IV, 69, 422
 Ivask, G., 1615, 1617, 1642
 Ivić, M., 1514
 Ivić, P., 1515
 Ivinskaya, O., 1623
 Iwand, T., 843
 Jablonski, S., 46
 Jack, H. A., 444
 Jackson, J. E., 940
 Jackson, R. L., 1542
 Jackson, W. A. D., 174
 Jacobs, D. N., 776
 Jacobs, W. D., 693-697
 Jacobson, J., 906
 Jacobsson, G., 1506
 Jakobson, M., 272
 Jakobson, R., 1517
 James, A., 479
 James, H., 1681
 Janta, A., 1790
 Jasinski, J., 1045
 Jasiulko, E., 1491
 Jaska, E., 504
 Jasny, N., 941, 1105, 1161, 1162, 1178, 1179
 Jaszi, O., 191
 Javarek, V., 1832
 Jelavich, B., 232, 303
 Jelavich, C., 303
 Jelenski, K. A., 1046, 1047
 Jenkyk, R., 879
 Jochelson, W., 1550
 Johnson, E. L., 967
 Johnson, P., 1626
 Johnson, W. D., 1342
 Johnsson, S. H., 296
 Johnston, M. C., 1354
 Jonas, A. M., 698
 Joravsky, D., 421, 809
 Jorre, G., 175
 Jukic, I., 445
 Justus, J. H., 1678
 Juviler, P. H., 480, 956, 1236, 1335
 Kadić, A., 366, 367
 Kafka, F., 1530, 1788, 1815, 1823, 1824
 Kahan, A., 1142, 1143
 Kalb, M. L., 544, 828
 Kalij, M., 988, 1532
 Kalinowsky, L. B., 1401
 Kalninš, B., 989
 Kalo, J., 1259
 Kalvoda, J., 1026
 Kamenetsky, I., 192
 Kamenka, E., 810
 Kann, R. A., 368
 Kantorovich, 1098
 Kaplan, N., 957
 Kappler, R. G., 1679
 Karavaev, A., 743, 907
 Kardelj, E., 1061
 Karlin, A. M., 340
 Karnet, G., 1817, 1818
 Karpovich, E., 1413
 Kase, F. J., 56
 Kashin, A., 545-548, 580, 699, 1711
 Kaspin, A., 1585
 Kassell, B. M., 700
 Kassil, L., 1611
 Kassof, A., 1237
 Katel, J., 484
 Katkoff, V., 1106
 Katona, P., 598, 1083
 Kautsky, J. H., 1107
 Kautsky, K., 791, 1107
 Kazakov, Ju., 1707
 Kazanina, G., 1600
 Kazin, A., 880
 Kecskemeti, P., 1035
 Kellen, K., 73
 Keller, W., 206
 Kempka, J., 1791
 Kenez, P., 315
 Kennan, G. F., 258, 273, 549
 Kennedy, President J. F., 117
 Kent, N., 524, 525
 Kerensky, A. F., 253
 Kermode, F., 1543
 Kern, F., 341
 Kershaw, J. A., 1163
 Kertesz, S. D., 526, 625
 Kesich, V., 860
 Khrushchev, N. S., 73, 77, 208, 432, 474, 481, 484, 499, 539, 560, 565, 617, 786, 789, 897, 902, 914, 919, 920, 922, 930, 950, 951, 1118, 1119, 1134, 1137, 1144, 1323
 Kimball, S. B., 1819, 1820

- Kintner, W. R., 701
 Kiparsky, V., 1544
 Kireevsky, I. V., 370
 Kirkconnell, W., 1772
 Kiro, G., 1287
 Kisch, C. H., 1557
 Kisielewski, S., 1533
 Kiss, S., 1036
 Kline, G. L., 744, 811
 Kliuchevskii, V. O., 74
 Kliuchevsky, V. O., 1483
 Klock, F., 1180
 Klusak, V., 1853
 Klymasz, R. B., 1414
 Kočevja, 342
 Kofos, Ev., 885
 Kohn, H., 193, 369
 Kohn, M. J., 635
 Kokoschka, 1747
 Kokot, J., 322
 Kolaja, J., 1288
 Kolakowski, L., 844
 Kolarz, W., 845, 874
 Kolbuszewski, S., 1792
 Koltsov, A., 1388
 Komarnicki, T., 323
 Konrad, A. N., 1618
 Konstantin, F., 45
 Kopal, Z., 1389
 Korey, W., 816
 Koropecykj, I. S., 1181
 Korošca, A., 346, 347
 Kortunov, A. K., 1200
 Kosciuszko, T., 1415
 Kosiński, L., 156
 Kos-Rabcewicz, L., 527
 Kostanick, H. L., 176
 Kostjuk, H., 282
 Kostka, E. K., 1545
 Kostrzewski, J., 618
 Kosyk, V., 908
 Kotliansky, S., 1573
 Kotnik, P. B., 861
 Kousoulas, D. G., 1108
 Kovalev, P., 731
 Kovner, M., 505
 Krab, P., 719
 Krader, B., 8
 Krannhals, H. von, 702
 Krasicki, 1807
 Kratochvil, A., 1821
 Kraus, D., 1442
 Krauskopf, K. B., 1376
 Kravchenko, V., 1007
 Krawciw, B., 1773
 Krebs, S. D., 1343
 Krek, M., 346-348, 862, 1060
 Kreusler, A., 1348-1352, 1461
 Krieger, F. J., 1390
 Kristof, L. K. D., 422
 Krivickas, D., 297
 Kroef, J. M. van der, 745
 Krueger, J. R., 1527
 Krupskaya, N. D., 1327
 Kryński, M. J., 1802, 1806
 Kryżanowski, J., 1793
 Krzyżanowski, L., 1804
 Kshesinskaia, M. F., 85
 Kubát, D., 732, 777, 1027
 Kucera, H., 1509
 Kuiper, J. B., 1732
 Kulinski, A., 1265
 Kungurtsev, V., 1109, 1145, 1146
 Kuprin, A. I., 1612
 Kurakh, M., 990
 Kurat, A. N., 215
 Kurdoyev, K. K., 1408
 Kurganov, I. A., 991
 Kuršev'kyj, M., 863
 Kurylo, O., 1758
 Kuzely, Z., 1762
 Kyöstiö, O. K., 1301
 L., M. P., 703
 L., V., 992
 Labedz, L., 399, 423, 720, 778
 Labin, S., 829
 Laborde, E. D., 175
 Laird, R. D., 1147, 1148
 Lambert, D. E., 506
 Landry, H., 1605
 Landy, P., 1084, 1289
 Lapenna, I., 968
 La Plante, H., 62
 Laqueur, W. Z., 581, 599, 909
 Lavrin, J., 370, 371
 Lawler, V., 1344, 1345
 Lawrence, D. H., 1836
 Lawrence, J. W., 207
 Lednickij, V., 1662
 Le Fleming, H. M., 390
 Lehiste, I., 1512
 Lehrman, E. H., 1687
 Lemieux, C. P., 1485
 Lenček, R., 1826
 Lenin, V. I., 70, 259, 273, 406, 788, 790, 919, 950
 Lensen, G. A., 233
 Leonov, L., 1613, 1614
 Leont'ev, K., 1615
 Lerner, A. P., 131
 Lerner, H., 324
 Lerner, W., 779
 Leskov, N., 1616
 Leslie, R. F., 88
 Lessner, A. M. L., 194
 Lessner, E. C., 194
 Lettis, R., 1037
 Levine, B. S., 32
 Levine, I. D., 274
 Levy, A. D., 507
 Levyts'kyj, B., 994
 Lew, W., 1759
 Lewis, J. L., 746, 1357
 Lewitter, L. R., 234
 Lewytzkyj, B., 528
 Lichtheim, G., 400, 733
 Liebman, M., 780
 Lindberg, L., 1328
 Lindquist, C. B., 1339, 1340
 Lindsay, M., 550
 Lindsay, R., 1712
 Lippman, W., 636
 Lipson, L. S., 637, 644, 969
 Lisowski, G., 1794
 Litvinov, B., 482, 1733
 Litvinov, I., 1639
 Litvinov, T., 1639
 Livainen, L., 1441
 Ljewliw, D. V., 1460
 L-N, I., 924, 993
 Lobkowicz, N., 761
 Lobo, W. E., 1182
 Logoreci, A., 551
 London, S., 1266
 Lonsdale, R. E., 177
 Loomis, L. R., 867
 Loris-Melikov, 228
 Lotkowski, W. M., 157
 Lottich, K. V., 995
 Loucks, W. N., 1254
 Lovestone, J., 454
 Low, A. D., 996
 Lowell, R., 1627

- Lowenthal, R., 483,
552, 553, 543
Lozar, R., 138
Lubomirski, S., 325
Luce, C. B., 1030
Luckyj, G. S. N.,
1534, 1713
Lukacs, J. A., 519,
638
Lukas, R. C., 326
Lund, M. G., 1586
Lunt, H. G., 1516
Luxembourg, R., 380
Lužnyc'kyj, G., 1760
Lyons, E. M., 910
Lypnyskyjs, V., 426
Lysyj, V., 864
- MacAndrew, A. R.,
1555, 1576, 1601,
1603, 1612, 1641,
1672
Maceina, A., 1858
MacFarquhar, R.,
543, 554
Maciuiika, B., 1149
Mackintosh, M., 652
Maclean, F., 75
Macura, M., 1290
Mager, N. H., 484
Maghribi, A., 747
Magidoff, R., 1649
Magner, T. F., 1462
Mahoney, R. M., 1216
Majakovskij, V., 1716
Makarenko, A., 1312
Makaveiskii, P.,
1369
Maklakov, V. A.,
1663
Malenko, Z., 1587
Malia, M., 372
Mancinelli, P., 555
Mandalian, J. G., 178
Mandikoff, A., 1302
Mann, S. E., 373
Manning, C. A., 943
Manturzewski, S.,
1799
Mao Tse Tung, 560,
565
Marcuse, H., 781
Mares, D., 797
Margarshack, D.,
1563, 1602, 1616,
1670, 1743
Marin, Y., 865, 944
Markham, J. W., 817
Markov, P., 1734
Markov, V., 1628
Markus, R. L., 1475
Markus, V., 997
Marriner, D. C., 1854
Martin, B. D., 1456
- Martynov, 1716
Marulic, M., 366
Marx, K., 724, 726-
728, 732, 735, 773,
810, 1098
Marx, P., 1588
Masaryk, 76
Matczak, S. A., 866
Mathewson, R. W.,
1714
Matlaw, R. E., 1575
Matley, I. M., 179
Matthews, W. K.,
1452, 1774
Maupassant, G., 1564
May, A. J., 195
May, E., 1239
Mayne, E. C., 1574
Mayo, H. B., 734
Mazepa, 1759
Mazour, A. G., 235,
236
McConaughy, J. B.,
582
McCrensky, E., 1217
McGuire, J. D.,
1110
McKinstry, J. A., 18
McLean, H., 1694,
1715
McNeal, R. H., 424,
782
Medlin, W. K., 35,
1340
Mehnert, K., 1111
Meier, V., 1020
Melik-Shakhnazarov,
A. S., 1377
Melnik, Z. L., 1112
Mendel, A. P., 374
Menges, K. H., 141
Meray, T., 1650
Merkun, A., 355
Merpert, N., 149
Methvin, E. H., 748
Meyer, A. G., 401,
783, 911
Meyer, F. S., 749,
750
Meyerhold, V., 1730
Mezerik, A. G., 583,
639
Micek, E., 1664
Michalsen, T., 1510
Michie, G. H., 158
Mickiewicz, A., 1793,
1808
Miedzinska, J., 1048
Mikhailov, V. V.,
1183
Mikhailovsky, N. K.,
378
Mikoyan, A. J., 1114
Mikuszewska, I., 63
- Mildenberger, K. W.,
1354
Milka, M., 1303
Miller, F. D., 1675
Miller, G. H., 1358
Miller, W. W., 1240
Milojković-Djurić, J.,
1855
Minkoff, J., 1218
Mironenko, Y., 970
Misao, O., 557
Mish, J. L., 216
Mitchell, J. D., 1735
Mitchell, M. P., 1735
Mlikotin, A. M., 1681
Modelski, G., 446
Monas, S., 1697
Mongait, A. L., 146,
150
Montias, J. M., 600,
1272
Moore, E. A., 1486
Moore, P., 1391
Moravick, I., 1164
Morgan, E. G., 1716
Morkovin, B. V., 1370,
1402
Morris, B., 558
Morris, G. B., 1845
Morris, W. E., 1037
Mosbacher, E., 1805
Mosely, P. E., 485,
912
Moser, C. A., 238
Mostecky, V., 64
Movsovic, M. I., 33
Muchnic, H. L., 1717
Muller-Markus, S.,
812
Mundy, J. H., 867
Murch, A., 81
Murphy, C. J. V., 640
Murphy, F. M., 704
Murry, J. M., 1573
Musabai, V., 1846
Mustenoja, T. F., 1840
Muxanov, A., 226
- Nabokov, V., 1546,
1617
Nagibin, 1707
Nagórski, Z., 327
Nagy, B., 887
Nalivkin, D. V., 180
Nandriq, M., 1278
Napoleon, 386, 1542,
1635
Nash, E., 1219
Nasvytis, A. L., 79
Neal, F. W., 641,
762
Nebel, H. M., 1463
Nechaev, S., 376
Neff, J. C., 633

- Nekrasov, N. A., 1619
 Neruda, J., 1716
 Neugebauer, K., 102
 Neustupny, E., 309
 Neustupny, J., 309
 Neuweiler, N. G., 1184
 Newman, B., 93, 110, 1021
 Newman, E. P., 76
 Newth, J. A., 1241
 Nicholas I, 237
 Nicholas II, 233
 Nichols, I. C., 196
 Nichols, M., 1359
 Nicolaevsky, B. I., 425, 560
 Nicoll, G. D., 402
 Niemeyer, G., 751, 784
 Nikarov, F. J., 1487
 Nikitin, A., 218
 Nikolai, M., 868
 Nikon, 1745
 Nitzki, M. P., 705
 Nogee, J. L., 486
 Nollau, G., 403
 Norton, H., 1242
 Norwid, C., 1809
 Novak, B., 1304
 Novak, J., 1244
 Novak, Z., 349, 350, 1535
 Nove, A., 601, 1113, 1150, 1165
 Novoselova, N., 1498
 Novozhilov, 1098
 Nowak, S. J. G., 1795
 Nowakowski, T., 1796
 Noyes, G. R., 1736
 Nutter, C., 508
 Nutter, G. W., 1220

 Oakes, J. B., 626
 O'Ballance, E., 706, 707
 Obolensky, D., 1629
 Obradović, D., 1832
 Oinas, F. J., 1519, 1850
 Okhrymovych, I., 285
 Okladnikov, A. P., 147
 Okotcha, A. G., 584
 Olderogge, D. A., 142
 Olesnicki, R., 1841
 Oliver, H. M., 131
 Olgin, G., 752, 813
 Oliva, L. J., 217
 Olnyk, R., 998
 Orman, Rev. J. J., 348
 Oppenheimer, M., 1718
 Oren, N., 304
 Organski, A. F. K., 159
 Orlykovsky, O., 284
 Orrmont, A., 251
 Osborn, R., 753
 Ostoya, M., 619
 Ostrovsky, 1585
 Ostrowski, R., 293
 Ostrowski, W., 208
 Ovcharenko, M., 1765
 Overstreet, B., 798
 Overstreet, H. A., 798
 Oxrymovyč, Ju., 1775

 Pacak, M., 1443
 Pachmuss, T., 1635, 1665
 Pachter, H., 785
 Paderewski, L., 125, 1797
 Pajewski, J., 328
 Palmer, R. R., 315
 Paloczi-Horvath, G., 1536
 Pan, G. P., 529
 Pantazopoulos, N., 197
 Pap, M. S., 1318
 Papmehl, K., 375
 Pares, Sir B., 239
 Parker, R., 1737
 Parry, A., 708
 Partridge, M., 1444
 Pascin, J., 1836
 Pašić, N., 1057
 Pasternak, B., 1620-1622, 1624, 1625, 1627, 1628, 1630-1633, 1717
 Patterson, S., 122
 Pauls, J. P., 913, 1636, 1637
 Paustovsky, K., 1497, 1555
 Pawlowska, H. M., 1851
 Payne, R., 1589, 1632
 Pechter, W. S., 1738
 Pei, M. A., 1487
 Pelenski, J., 426
 Penzik, L., 1049
 Pereval, 1703
 Perlo, V., 1114, 1115, 1280, 1281
 Peter I, 74, 234, 1653
 Peterkiewicz, J., 1798
 Peterman, I. H., 82
 Petrov, V., 958
 Petru, D., 1276
 Pettit, L., 1378
 Pfaff, W., 519
 Pfeifer, W., 447
 Phelps, D. M., 1116
 Piskowski, J., 329
 Pierce, R. A., 167
 Pietrkiewicz, J., 1810
 Pikaev, A. K., 1380
 Pilnyak, B., 1634, 1709
 Pinter, J. J. S., 585
 Piotrowski, S., 86
 Pipes, R., 721, 722
 Pistivsek, B., 1298
 Pistrak, L., 77
 Pleško, S., 342
 Pobedonostev, K., 1572
 Poirier, B., 709
 Poltoratzky, M. A., 1500
 Polyakov, V., 1641
 Polyakova, L. V., 1753
 Popovic, I., 1516
 Pososhkov, I., 375
 Pospieszalski, A., 1799
 Possony, S. T., 453, 710
 Potapova, N., 1480
 Potebnia, A., 1541
 Potemkin, G., 231
 Pounds, N. J. G., 161, 162
 Povolný, M., 488
 Powers, F. G., 637
 Prawdin, M., 376
 Price, J. H., 390
 Price, J. M., 392
 Price, M. P., 103
 Prochazka, T., 310
 Prokofiev, M. A., 1336
 Prus, B., 1810
 Prybyla, J. S., 666, 1117, 1118
 Pul'kina, I. M., 1488
 Pundeff, M., 404, 427
 Pundeff, M., 530
 Purdy, C. A., 1386
 Puš, L., 1063
 Pushkin, A. S., 1489, 1573, 1635-1640
 Pyziur, E., 240

 Quelquejoy, C., 1406
 Rabinowitch, E., 667, 1384
 Radek, K., 779

- Raglan, L., 229
 Rajović, R., 1305
 Rákóczi, B. I., 1245
 Ramm, T., 377
 Randall, C. B., 602, 1119
 Randall, F. B., 378, 586
 Ranov, V., 143
 Rastenis, V., 1246
 Rau, S. R., 104
 Rauch, G. von, 259
 Ray, O. A., 241
 Reavey, G., 1490, 1598, 1599, 1630, 1685
 Rebet, L., 1008
 Redlick, R., 561
 Reed, J., 87
 Reeve, F., 1686, 1739
 Reisky de Dubnic, V., 830
 Remak, J., 351
 Rerner, I., 1464, 1465
 Reshetar, J. S., 788
 Revesz, L., 888
 Rhodes, I., 1445
 Riasanovsky, A. V., 218
 Riasanovsky, N. V., 242
 Rich, V., 1776
 Richards, D., 1547
 Richards, I. A., 1491
 Richardson, J., 1596, 1611, 1695
 Richmond, W. E., 1860
 Riesman, D., 620
 Rimlinger, G. V., 393, 1120, 1222
 Rintala, M., 198
 Ripets'ky, S., 285
 Ripka, H., 889
 Ritchie, D. J., 1121, 1122
 Ritvo, H., 519, 925
 Roberts, H. L., 428
 Roberts, S. E., 1740
 Rode, Z. R., 627
 Rogers, R. D., 59
 Rogger, H., 1320
 Roglič, J., 164
 Rokitiānsky, N., 35, 1329
 Romanov, 236
 Romanovsky-Krassin-sky, Princess, 85
 Roof, M. K., 182
 Rosen, N., 1614
 Rosen, S. M., 30, 1321
 Rosenberg, W. G., 260
 Rostow, W. W., 1130
 Rothenberg, G. E., 352-354
 Roucek, J. S., 531, 999
 Rozanov, V. V., 1642
 Rozov, V., 1741
 Rubinstein, A. Z., 668, 1064
 Rudakov, General, 711
 Rudenko, S. I., 148
 Rudnyc'kyj, J. B., 11, 12, 1424, 1425, 1534, 1761, 1777
 Ruge, G., 1754
 Ruggles, M. J., 64, 819
 Rukalski, Z., 1548, 1564
 Russell, B. H., 1355
 Rywkin, M., 293
 Rzhnevsky, L., 1692
 Sabaneeff, L., 723
 Sabine, G. H., 814
 Sakoff, A. V., 509
 Salisbury, H. E., 275, 789
 Samarin, Ju., 334
 Samilov, M., 1507
 Samuilenko, F., 1223
 Sanders, I. T., 1022
 Saund, D., 18
 Saunders, B., 1565
 Savić, B., 1292
 Sayanova, E., 669
 Schaff, A., 759, 763
 Schapiro, L., 379, 926, 927
 Schechtman, J. B., 881
 Schiller, F., 1545
 Schlesinger, R., 973, 974
 Schmalstieg, W. R., 1426, 1520-1523
 Schmitt, M. L., 1340, 1360
 Schneider, I., 1607
 Schnur, H. C., 1346
 Scholz, K., 1166, 1254
 Schulz, T., 1293
 Schooneveld, C. H. van, 1436
 Schorr, D., 1038
 Schreiber, 1566
 Schulz, H., 1403
 Schuman, F. L., 915
 Schumpeter, J. A., 1107
 Schurer, H., 380
 Schurmann, H. F., 1123
 Schwalbert, B. K., 1224
 Schwartz, A. J., 405
 Schwartz, H., 276
 Schwarz, F. C., 800
 Scott, B., 1673
 Scott, D. J. R., 959
 Scott, J., 532
 Searle, R., 95
 Sebeok, T. A., 1525, 1526
 Sebestyen, M., 1039
 Sedlar, S., 1294
 Seeley, F. F., 1590
 Segal, L., 1416
 Segel, H. B., 1852
 Selz, P., 1800
 Senn, A. E., 298, 300
 Šešplaukis, A., 1808
 Sethi, J. D., 604
 Seton, F., 1124
 Seton-Watson, H., 199, 243, 448, 490, 491, 519, 890
 Seton-Watson, R. W., 195
 Ševelov, Ju., 1762
 Sewell, R., 1185
 Shakespeare, W., 1699, 1801
 Shamil, 429
 Shandruk, P., 1841
 Shankowsky, L., 22, 1000
 Shapiro, I., 644, 975
 Shapiro, S., 588
 Shartse, O., 1753
 Shatzkin, L., 320
 Shaw, J. R., 1597
 Shebunina, T., 1653
 Shelov, D., 149
 Shengold, L., 1566
 Shevchenko, T., 1505, 1537, 1764, 1767-1780
 Shimkin, D. B., 1201
 Shinn, W. T., 976
 Shmelev, V., 712
 Shneerson, V., 1398
 Sholokov, M. A., 1492, 1644-1646
 Shostakovich, S. V., 1609
 Shoup, P. S., 1065
 Shteppa, K., 802
 Shulman, M. D., 277
 Shumliānsky, R., 653
 Shunkov, V. I., 60
 Sidzikauskas, V., 1001

- Siemienecow, G., 1361, 1362
 Sieroszewski, W., 1811
 Sik, O., 1262
 Simmons, E. J., 1640, 1666, 1720, 1721
 Simmons, J. S. G., 1591
 Simpson, C. G., 1409
 Sinclair, D. A., 183
 Singer, B., 1798
 Singleton, F. B., 345
 Skachinskii, V., 1125
 Skamljic, J., 1298
 Skeet, T. H., 642
 Škerbec, M., 355, 1066
 Skilling, H. G., 311, 312, 764, 790, 916
 Skousen, W. C., 801
 Skrzypek, S., 533
 Skvor, G., 1822
 Skwarczyński, P., 88
 Slessinger, S., 492
 Sloan, P., 643, 947, 1247
 Slonim, M. L., 1682, 1722, 1742
 Smal-Stocki, R., 1841
 Smith, A. G., 384
 Smith, C. C., 244
 Smith, N. D., 1202
 Smits, V., 1002, 1151, 1152
 Smolinski, L., 1186
 Sobel, R., 278
 Sobolevitch, E., 1528
 Sobolevitch, S., 1528
 Sokulsky, D., 12
 Solecki, J., 1203
 Sologub, F., 1643
 Solovej, Dm., 1763, 1778
 Solovey, D., 1003-1005
 Soloviev, V., 367, 371
 Sosin, G., 1723
 Sosnovy, T., 1248
 Soulis, G. C., 200
 Souvarine, B., 1006
 Speier, H., 622
 Spence, G. W., 1667
 Spinoza, B., 811
 Sporn, P., 1204, 1205
 Sprague, A. R., 1756
 Sptysin, V. I., 1380
 Spulber, N., 130
 Sruoga, B., 1838
 Staar, R. F., 1051
 Stackelberg, G. A. von, 494, 671
 Stacy, R. H., 1446
 Stadtmüller, G., 754
 Stalin, J., 68, 72, 75, 273, 275, 276, 424, 432, 467, 549, 782, 996
 Stanislavskii, K. S., 1743
 Stanislavsky, K., 1731
 Stankievič, S., 1007
 Stankiewicz, E., 1427, 1508
 Štech, S., 1510
 Stefan, St., 853
 Steibel, G. L., 1323
 Stein, H., 1188
 Steinberg, M. W., 1823
 Steiner, G., 1668
 Stepniak-Kravchinskij, S. M., 238
 Sternberg, 140
 Stets'ka, Ja., 283
 Stetzko, J., 1009, 1010
 Stevens, E., 1206
 Stevens, H. F., 1645, 1688
 Stieber, Z., 1428
 Stieger, M., 495, 672, 755
 Stilman, L., 1669
 St. John, A., 562
 Stokes, A. D., 305
 Stolte, S. C., 510, 589-591, 605, 1086, 1087
 Stolzenbach, C. D., 635
 Stoyanov, T., 1835
 Strachey, J., 209
 Strakhovsky, L. I., 261
 Stramentov, A., 1127
 Strangford, Lord, 336
 Strauss, E., 960
 Strausz-Hupé, R., 831
 Stravinsky, I., 1755, 1757
 Strossmayer, Bishop, 367
 Strunsky, R., 1725
 Struve, G. P., 1493, 1567, 1647, 1648, 1724
 Sturmthal, A., 1273
 Styś, W., 88
 Sugar, P. F., 381
 Sukhovo-Kobylin, A. V., 1649
 Sullivan, L., 1088
 Sullivant, R. S., 1011
 Supek, I., 654
 Suslov, S. P., 184
 Suvapin, B., 1012
 Suvorov, A. V., 213
 Swan, J., 868
 Swarup, D., 1363
 Swearer, H. R., 961, 1189
 Swearingen, R., 917
 Swenson, G. W., 1393
 Swoboda, V., 1429, 1430, 1537, 1779
 Syniawska, N. A., 1494
 Szabadsag, P. T. M., 1040
 Szczesniak, B., 331
 Szechenyi, 313
 Szmeruk, C., 1847
 Szogyi, A., 1560
 Sztaray, Z., 14, 23, 1041, 1267
 Taborsky, E., 1029, 1263
 Tachmurat, M., 1013
 Takacs, A. E., 869
 Tandler, F. M., 1329
 Tang, P. S. H., 563, 564
 Tanner, V., 198
 Taskin, G. A., 185
 Taubenfeld, H. J., 645
 Taylor, D. M., 1207
 Telberg, I., 49, 1417
 Telberg, V., 1418
 Tendrjakov, V., 1650
 Teodorovich, N., 870
 Terborgh, G., 1190
 Terras, V., 1431, 1635
 Tertz, A., 1651, 1652
 Tesla, J. A., 1801, 1811
 Theodoroson, G. A., 846
 Thompson, A., 60
 Thompson, K. W., 440
 Thompson, M. W., 146
 Thornton, T. P., 606
 Thorton, M., 70
 Tidmarsh, K., 382
 Tietjen, A., 496
 Tikhomirov, L., 382
 Tillett, L. R., 429
 Tinbergen, J., 1128
 Tito, 75, 445, 1064
 Tobias, H. J., 406
 Tolstoy, A., 1653
 Tolstoy, A. K., 1591
 Tolstoy, L. N., 1654-1658, 1661-1676
 Tolstoy, P., 148
 Toma, P. A., 1042

- Tomasic, D. A., 1052, 1055
 Tomkeieff, S. I., 180
 Tomlinson, A. K., 977
 Topchi, V., 183
 Törnudd, K., 497
 Torossian, S., 294
 Townsend, R. S., 1495
 Toynbee, A., 592
 Trace, A. S., 1330
 Traill, V., 1674
 Tremaine, M., 20
 Tretiakov, P. N., 150
 Trilling, L., 1394
 Trotskii, L., 791
 Trotsky, L., 274, 424, 433, 790, 1725
 Troyat, H., 245
 Trucker, B. R., 1571
 Trudeau, A. G., 512
 Truscoe, A., 332
 Tschebotarioff-Bill, V., 1496-1498
 Tschebotarioff, G. P., 262
 Tsvetaeva, M., 1716
 Tucker, R. C., 383, 735, 918, 948
 Tulpanov, S. I., 1336
 Turek, M., 452
 Turetski, S. Y., 1256
 Turgenev, I. S., 1677, 1679-1691
 Turjak, 342
 Turkevich, L. B., 1466, 1496-1498, 1571, 1726
 Twarog, L., 1467
 Tynan, K., 1744
 Tyulina, N. I., 60

 Ullman, R. H., 263
 Ulrich, R., 1324
 Ulughtuq, A., 832, 949, 1014
 Unbegaun, B. U., 1453
 Urban, G., 847
 Urban, P. K., 430
 Ure, J., 1862
 Utechin, S. V., 55, 927, 1325
 Uyazebek, L. M., 1015

 Vahter, L., 299, 300, 1326
 Vaitiekunas, V., 1016, 1153
 Vaizey, J., 1326
 Vakar, N. P., 757, 1468
 Vali, F. A., 1043
 Vanaria, L. M., 1130
 Vasilevyč, I., 1781
 Veijemans, J., 1251
 Vejdle, V., 1633, 1648, 1724
 Vernadsky, G., 210
 Vértes, L., 139
 Vickery, W. N., 1693, 1715
 Villmow, J. R., 1337
 Vintu, I., 1056
 Vlad, R., 1757
 Vnuk, F., 279
 Vodovosova, E. N., 89
 Vogeli, B. R., 1367
 Vojcenko, O., 123
 Volin, L., 1155
 Von, C. S., 713
 Von Laue, T. H., 246, 395
 Voronin, 1707
 Voronsky, 1703
 Voros, S., 78
 Vries-de Gunzberg, I. de., 1689
 Vrtel-Wierczynski, S., 1785
 Vucinich, W., 431
 Vukanović, T. P., 1089, 1856, 1857
 Vvedensky, G., 1192-1195, 1208

 Walczyk, F. R., 124
 Wald, B. R. N., 94
 Wallace, Sir D. M., 247
 Ward, D., 1499
 Warde, W. F., 950
 Wardell, J. W., 264
 Warriner, D., 88
 Warth, R. D., 432, 849
 Wasiolek, E., 1592, 1676
 Watkins, C., 1432
 Watson, G., 1331
 Weeks, A., 951
 Weidlé, W., 384
 Weinstein, W., 952
 Weitzman, M. S., 1225
 Welch, S., 206
 Welsh, D. J., 1807
 Weltsch, R., 1824
 Wepsiec, J., 57
 Werner, A., 1836
 Werth, A., 920
 Wesson, R. G., 1156
 Westbrook, P. D., 1593
 Weston-Kesich, 1669
 Wettlin, M., 1606
 Weyl, N., 594
 Wheeler, G. E., 595, 675, 837, 1406
 Whelan, J. G., 499
 Whitby, T. J., 39
 Widstrand, C. G., 1842
 Wiczczak, J. W., 333
 Wierzyński, K., 1812
 Wiles, P., 132, 1131
 Willetts, H., 652
 Willetts, H. T., 928
 Wilson, R. K., 1310
 Wilson, T., 1257
 Windmuller, J. P., 280
 Winn, R. B., 1404, 1405
 Winner, T. G., 1568-1570
 Witkowski, E. S., 125
 Wittfogel, K., 758
 Wohl, P., 929
 Wolfe, B. D., 87, 281, 433, 793, 962
 Wolfe, H. C., 623
 Wolfe, T. W., 657
 Wolkonsky, C. A., 1500
 Wollner, E., 1833
 Woodcock, G., 1690, 1691
 Woody, K. M., 867
 Worsnop, R. L., 500
 Worth, D. S., 1454, 1550
 Woycenko, O., 126
 Woytinsky, W. S., 90
 Wraga, R., 455
 Wszelaki, J., 1090
 Wysocki, J., 765

 Xavier, St. F., 366
 Xomjakov, A. S., 363
 Xydis, S. G., 201

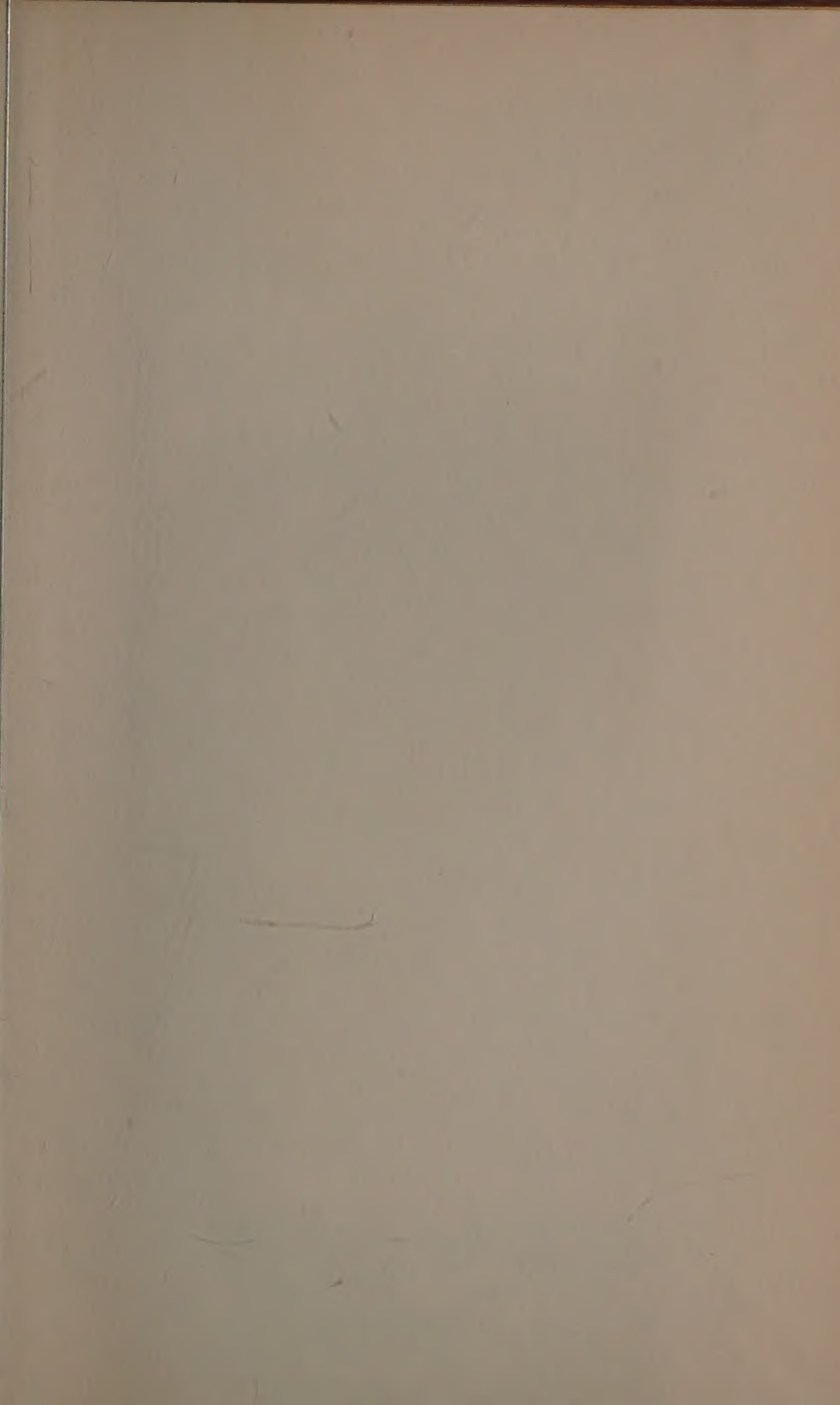
 Yakobson, H., 1469
 Yaney, G. I., 248
 Yarkovsky, J. M., 91
 Yavener, S., 1470
 Ydit, M., 456
 Yendyk, R., 1764
 Yesenin-Volpin, A. S., 1599
 Yowev, S., 930
 Ypsilantis, J. N., 1264
 Yurchenko, A., 891, 953

 Zablocki, C. J., 1053
 Zaehring, A. J., 1395
 Zagoria, D. S., 568-571
 Zaitsev, B., 1692
 Zakhava-Nekrasova, 1488
 Zalar, C., 1068
 Zamyatin, E., 1693, 1709

Zand, H. S., 127
Zauberman, A., 1258,
1274
Zavalani, T., 572
Zdan, M. B., 219
Zeman, Z. A. B.,
202

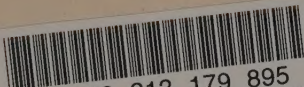
Zenkovsky, S. A.,
249, 1501
Zepper, J. T., 1327
Zeps, V. J., 1524,
1526
Zernov, N., 871
Zobarskas, S., 1843

Zoshchenko, M. M.,
1694-1697
Zr., A., 1727-1729
Zvorikine, A., 413,
434, 435
Zyla, W. T., 133
Zyzniewski, S. J., 334



LIBRARY OF THE
BUREAU OF THE
CENSUS
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1900

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1900
BUREAU OF THE
CENSUS
WASHINGTON, D. C.



3 8198 313 179 895
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

**THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE**

